

Origin and physichochemical behaviour of atmospheric PM . in cities located in the area of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region, France

Adib Kfoury

▶ To cite this version:

Adib Kfoury. Origin and physichochemical behaviour of atmospheric PM . in cities located in the area of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region, France. Other. Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale, 2013. English. NNT: 2013DUNK0403 . tel-01804650

HAL Id: tel-01804650 https://theses.hal.science/tel-01804650

Submitted on 1 Jun 2018

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers. L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.



N° d'ordre:

THÈSE

présentée à

L'UNIVERSITÉ DU LITTORAL CÔTE D'OPALE

en vue de l'obtention du titre de

DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ

Discipline: CHIMIE

par

Adib KFOURY

Soutenue le 30 Mai 2013 devant la Commission d'Examen

Membres du Jury:

P. SHIRALI
Président du Jury
N. SALIBA
Rapporteur
I. FERNÁNDEZ-OLMO
Rapporteur
O. FAVEZ
Examinateur
G. DELMAIRE
Examinateur
F. LEDOUX
Encadrant de Thèse
D. COURCOT
Directeur de Thèse

Acknowledgments

I would like to address my gratitude to Pr. Dominique COURCOT and Dr. Frédéric LEDOUX. Thanks to both of you I was able to accomplish this work in the best possible conditions.

Pr. COURCOT you were an excellent director during this project, starting with your scientific critique all the way to the human character that you showed towards me during this thesis. I will not forget how much you stood beside me, simplifying the difficulties that we encountered along the way, and helping me to overcome them.

Dr. LEDOUX you were also present all the time helping me in the job at hand, which I find to be extremely important and rare for an assistant director. I wasn't expecting to find you available like that whenever I needed you, and I cannot thank you enough for it.

I would like to thank Pr. Pirouz SHIRALI, the director of our laboratory and president of my PhD thesis jury: you have set an example on how to be modest and give attention to all the research body that you direct. I thank you for your kindness and the will to give endlessly especially when it concerns your students.

This PhD has been financed by the Syndicat Mixte de la Côte d'Opale (SMCO) to which I present my deepest gratitude. I address many thanks to the members of the jury: Pr. Najat SALIBA, Pr. Ignacio FERNÁNDEZ OLMO, Dr. Olivier FAVEZ and Dr. Gilles DELMAIRE, especially those who traveled from their home countries to France.

In addition, the success of this work was also related to the teams implicated in every aspect of it. I will start with the Centre Commun des Mesures – Dunkerque, in which I analyzed my collected samples. Within this team, I would like to thank Habiba NOUALI, Dr. Fabrice CASIER, Dorothée DEWAELE, who allowed me to use their materials and stood beside me until I finished all my analysis during the master and the PhD projects.

In the same time, I would like to express my gratitude to Dr. Francine CASIER, Dr. Saâd BOUHSINA and Amaury KASPROWIAK who helped me in the samples analysis.

I am also grateful for the creators and users of the WNMF modeling algorithm in both the "Laboratoire d'Informatique, Signal et Image de la Côte d'opale - LISIC" and "Unité de Chimie Environnementale et Interactions sur le Vivant - UCEIV": Dr. Gilles ROUSSEL, Dr. Gilles DELMAIRE and Dr. Dany HLEIS: without your previous work on the WNMF, the final section of this PhD project could not be accomplished successfully.

I also would like to thank Atmo-NPdC who allowed us to use their monitoring station locale in Saint-Omer.

My arrival to France was made possible through a convention between the University of Balamand and the Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale. Within this context, I would like to thank Pr. Antoine ABOUKAIS and Pr. Edmond ABI-AAD from the ULCO. I am proud to call you friends before colleagues.

I specifically want to thank Pr. ABOUKAIS: you represent an exceptional and successful Lebanese personality, as well as the father figure for the students working in the laboratory. I also accept with great honors all the advices you gave to me during my research project, and I will never forget that you welcomed me in your own house the first day I arrived to France.

From UoB, I would like to thank all the teachers implicated in the environmental sciences master program. During my master studies in the university, I encountered many extraordinary people who helped me all the way to my graduation with an excellence award, and I thank them all.

I specifically thank Dean ATTIEH: your warm welcome goes back all the way to the beginning in 2007. I am so proud of calling you a teacher and a dear friend. I also bow in front of your friendly character that you manage to conserve while passing from Chairmen to Dean of the Faculty of Sciences.

Dr. NADER: I cannot describe how much you have impacted my life scientifically and personally. I would like to thank you for allowing me to handle huge responsibilities, and for showing me how to be a leader. You will always be my mentor in several ways and I am honored to be counted as your student.

I address an additional gratitude to Dr. El MASRI: you have showed me the way to properly communicate scientific knowledge with the non-scientific community. I can say, without any doubts, that you have one of the best communication skills that I have ever seen. In many ways, I still owe you a lot for what you have taught me.

Finally, I would like to thank my laboratory colleagues that helped me in their own way to cope with the pressure resulting from excessive work. I will not cite any names to prevent omitting anyone...

I owe all my achievements to my family who stood closely beside me all the time. I cite my mother Antoinette, sisters (Ghada and Samar) and fiancée (Jennifer).

I dedicate the last words of appreciation to my father's soul: thanks to you I managed to succeed this much in my life, a success that will never be complete because I cannot enjoy it with you anymore.

I express my sincere gratitude to all the persons who I forgot to mention.

GENERAL CONTENTS

I.	GENEI	RAL INTRODUCTION	3
II.	CHAPT	TER I - Literature and background studies	
	II.1.	Introduction	12
	II.2.	Atmospheric Particulate Matter – Aerosol	12
	II.3.	Emissions flux of PM in the Atmosphere	19
	II.4.	Review on international and national air quality standards	31
	II.5.	Background on fine PM studies	35
	II.6.	The situation in the Nord-Pas-de-Calais (NPdC) region	46
	II.7.	Hypothesis and objectives	53
	II.8. W	Vorks cited	55
Ш	. СНАРТ	TER II - Materials and methods used for sampling and analysis	
	II.1.	Introduction	65
	II.2.	Sampling sites	65
	II.3.	Materials used for sampling	69
	II.4.	Analysis of inorganic components and total carbon	74
	II.5.	Sampling protocol validation	81
	II.6.	Works cited	86
IV.	СНАРТ	TER III - Concentrations trends and statistical analysis of	Major
	Elemen	ts (ME), Soluble Ions (SI), and Total Carbon (TC)	
	III.1.	Introduction	92
	III.2.	Meteorology in the "Littoral Côte d'Opale" coastline	92
	III.3.	Meteorology encountered during the sampling campaigns	94
	III.4.	Average concentrations and contributions to PM _{2.5}	106
	III.5.	Average concentrations comparison at a European scale	112
	III.6.	Chronological evolution of ME, SI and TC	121
	III.7.	Analysis of above limit peaks of PM _{2.5}	134
	III.8.	Concentration's evolution by wind sector	153
	III.9.	Discussion of the results	162
	III.10.	Conclusion	167
	III.11.	Works Cited	169

V.	CHAPT	TER IV - Concentrations trends, statistical analysis and	source		
	identifi	cation of Trace Elements (TE)			
	IV.1.	Introduction	175		
	IV.2.	Elemental average concentrations and contributions	175		
	IV.3.	Average TE concentrations comparison on the European scale			
	IV.4.	Industrial Impact analysis	186		
	IV.5.	Crustal Enrichment Factor analysis	188		
	IV.6.	Global TE correlations study	191		
	IV.7.	Concentration's evolution by wind sector	196		
	IV.8.	Conclusion	215		
	IV.9.	Works Cited	216		
VI.	CHAPT	TER ${f V}$ - Identification of sources profiles and contributions using			
	WNMF	receptor modeling			
	V.1.	Introduction	223		
	V.2.	Early development and use of receptor modeling	224		
	V.3.	Comparison between receptor models	225		
	V.4.	Matrix factorization methods	227		
	V.5.	Application od weighted NMF for source apportionment	230		
	V.6.	Weighted NMF operating conditions	236		
	V.7.	Verification of calculations' reliability	238		
	V.8.	NMF calculated sources' profiles (matrix F)	245		
	V.9.	Sources' contributions (matrix G)	250		
	V.10.	Conclusion	267		
	V.11.	Works Cited	269		
VII	.GENEF	RAL CONCLUSION	271		
VII	I. APPE	NDICES	276		

General Introduction

Atmospheric pollution is considered to have one of the most dangerous impacts on human health, especially in large cities. In addition to gaseous compounds (volatile organic compounds, sulfur dioxide, nitrogen oxides and ozone), suspended particles constitute the most important atmospheric pollutants. This particulate matter, consistently present in the atmosphere, can originate from natural sources (marine aerosols, soil erosion, volcanic eruptions, biogenic particles...etc.) as well as from anthropogenic ones (road traffic, industrial emissions...etc.) which are very significant in heavily populated regions.

Atmospheric suspended particles are suspected to have an impact on human health on one hand and to influence the chemistry of the troposphere on the other. The human health risks can be explained by the fact that the micrometer diameter of the particles, and submicrometer in a lot of cases, cause irritations of the respiratory tract and organs after deep penetration through inhalation. In addition, if the considered aerosol contains toxic components (transition metals, metalloids, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons), other dangerous consequences will emerge in case these toxic species interact with respiratory organs tissues.

Globally, the air quality was enhanced during the past decades in most industrialized countries. The European directive 1999/30/CE of April 22^{nd} 1999 defines the annual average limit values for PM_{10} in ambient air, which has been $40 \mu g/m^3$ since January 1^{st} 2005.

However, this directive indicated that all European states should take measures in order to identify the principal sources of particles in the regions that exhibit above limit values, as well as to take sufficient measures to decrease the particle diffusion in an attempt to secure a cleaner ambient air, thus limiting health problems. Despite these efforts, many European Union states like Italy, Austria, Greece, Spain, Belgium, France...etc, have exhibited episodes of above limit concentrations of atmospheric particles since a couple of years ago.

The Nord-Pas-de-Calais region is included in the French zones exhibiting high PM₁₀ levels frequently registered by official air quality monitoring stations of the "Réseau agréé de Surveillance de Qualité de l'Air", in particular during the winter season and the beginning of spring, which is also reproduced in other French regions as well (Ile de France, Rhône Alpes). For these reasons, at the beginning of 2011, the European Committee launched a litigation procedure against France for the disrespect of the legislation. On the national level, there is an urgent need to understand the reasons behind these high particulate levels as well as the need

to gather as much scientific data as possible in order to provide answers needed on the national and European level.

In parallel, the legislation on PM_{2.5} limit values issued under directive 2008/50/EC have evolved since 2010, and is defined to an annual limit value of 25 μ g/m³ starting the 1st of January 2015. In addition, we can also remind that a long term quality objective equals to 10 μ g/m³ (annual average) is defined for a sufficient human health and environmental protection all together.

Nowadays, few studies have been conducted on the exposure levels to fine particles in cities of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region. Other than the concentration measurements realized by official monitoring networks, there are no additional knowledge on the chemical composition of $PM_{2.5}$ in the region, despite the fact that the exposition to road transport, domestic activities and/or industrial activities emissions is between the highest.

Within the scope of this thesis, we propose the study of the chemical composition and origin of PM_{2.5} in moderately sized cities, located near the littoral facade of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region (Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint-Omer). In fact, few studies have been conducted in the urban-industrial zone of Dunkerque, and no study has revealed the chemical composition of PM_{2.5} in other cities like Boulogne-sur-Mer (coastal city) and Saint-Omer (inland: 40 km distance from the coastline).

The main objectives of this work aims at:

- i. Acquiring a better knowledge on the chemical composition of PM_{2.5} (ionic species, metallic major and trace elements, and total carbon).
- ii. Identifying the different sources of PM_{2.5} emission.
- iii. Conducting a geographical and chronological record of the composition of particles, and compare the exposure level from one site to the other.
- iv. Evaluating the contributions of natural and anthropogenic sources separately to the PM2.5 concentration.

Therefore, this thesis report is divided into five chapters.

The first chapter presents the generalities on atmospheric particles. It particularly aims at exposing different aerosols sources and their physicochemical characteristics. The chapter also focuses on the emissions of particles into the atmosphere on a global, European and French scale, while highlighting the small size fractions of these particles. In addition, a review on the international and French atmospheric particles limit values is realized, followed

by the analysis of the evolution of this science with emphasis on the chemical composition and anthropogenic sources of particles including the most important industrial emissions composition which can be found in the literature. Afterwards, a section on air quality in the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region and the exposition of the main objectives of this study will conclude this chapter.

The second chapter describes in details the methodology that is used in order to achieve the objectives mentioned at the end of the first chapter. It begins with a detailed description of the sampling sites, which includes the geographical locations as well as the most important nearby influences including natural and anthropogenic sources of emissions. Furthermore, the equipments used in this study are also detailed in this chapter. It encloses the sampling materials (filters and samplers) in addition to the analytical techniques used to determine the chemical species concentrations in the atmosphere. These techniques are ICP-MS, ICP-AES and CHNS-O micro analyzer for an important list of elements and total carbon analysis, and ion chromatography for water soluble ions quantification. Finally, the chapter ends with a meticulous description of the customized sampling protocol used for the collect of the particles.

The third chapter begins with a description on the recorded meteorology during the sampling campaigns, including temperatures, wind activities and precipitations. This step is followed by the first presentation of the chemical analysis results. This latter is depicted in a first step in a comparison of average concentrations of major elements, ions and total carbon. These average concentrations are compared between the sampling sites as well as to other studies in Europe. In addition, the chronological evolution of the different chemical species was conducted, and included the same groups mentioned earlier. Another important section of this chapter follows and revolves around the identification and detailed analysis of above limit values episodes of PM_{2.5}. However, the chapter content at this stage includes an emphasis on the evolution of each major chemical species by wind sector in a concentration rose analysis section, which allowed the analysis of the concentration variation by wind sector and concluded the chapter.

Following the third chapter, a deeper investigation on the trace elements chemical trends constitutes the subject of chapter four. In this latter, the trace metals concentrations are analyzed in the form of averages and compared between the sites for each campaign, but also to other average concentrations found in European studies. However, in order to understand the impact of anthropogenic sources, an industrial impact and crustal enrichment factor

analysis followed the comparison section. To this section is added another type of analysis that includes a correlation study between some elements, which points at some possible anthropogenic sources of emissions. The correlation analysis is followed by a study of concentrations evolution by wind sector, which included two important subsections. The first is a concentration rose analysis by campaign, which showed the principal sectors under which we observed high concentrations. However, the second part included another correlation study, using some selected samples that are under a specific anthropogenic influence. At the end of this last section, elemental ratios are proposed to trace the influence of some industrial PM_{2.5} sources.

Finally, the collected information on the chemical composition of the PM_{2.5} samples are modeled using a non-negative matrix factorization based method detailed in the fifth chapter. A description of the modeling techniques begins the chapter, which is then followed by a comparison between the modeling methods in order to attest our final choice. The latter relied on a weighted non-negative matrix factorization (NMF) method developed with the collaboration of the "Laboratoire d'Informatique, Signal et Image de la Côte d'Opale" (LISIC). The developed NMF is fed by the chemical data provided by the chemical analysis in order to uncover the main emission profiles and their respective contributions in each collected sample. The chapter contains details about the operating conditions of NMF modeling used in this study as well as a detailed verification of the output reliability. Afterwards, the calculated profiles and contributions are discussed extensively to uncover many sources of particles emission in each site, as well as long distance influences between some of the sampling sites.

CHAPTER I: Literature and background studies

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.1.	Introduction	12
I.2.	Atmospheric Particulate Matter - Aerosol	12
	I.2.1. Size classification of PM	
	I.2.2. Origins of PM	
	I.2.2.1. Naturally Emitted Aerosols	
	I.2.2.1.1 Mineral dust	
	I.2.2.1.2. Sea salts.	
	I.2.2.1.3. Volcanic ash	
	I.2.2.1.4. Biogenic aerosols	
	I.2.2.2. Anthropogenic Aerosols	
	I.2.2.2.1. Secondary anthropogenic aerosol	
	I.2.2.2.2. Carbonaceous particles	
	I.2.2.2.3. Biomass burning	
	I.2.2.2.4. Secondary Inorganic Aerosols (SIA)	
I.3.	Emissions flux of PM in the atmosphere	
	I.3.1. Global situation	
	I.3.2. European anthropogenic emissions	20
	I.3.2.1. TSP, PM ₁₀ , and PM _{2.5} emissions	
	I.3.2.2. Metals emissions	
	I.3.2.3. Anthropogenic emissions by sector	
	I.3.2.3.1. TSP emissions by sector	
	I.3.2.3.2. PM ₁₀ emissions by sector	23
	I.3.2.3.3. PM _{2.5} emissions by sector	
	I.3.2.3.4. Anthropogenic emissions for "non-road transport" and "agriculture" sectors	
	I.3.3. French anthropogenic emissions	
	I.3.3.1. TSP, PM_{10} , and $PM_{2.5}$ emissions	26
	I.3.3.2. Metals emissions	
	I.3.3.3. Anthropogenic emissions by sector	
	I.3.3.3.1. TSP emissions by sector	
	I.3.3.3.2. PM ₁₀ emissions by sector	
	I.3.3.3.3. PM _{2.5} emissions by sector	
I.4.	Review on international and national air quality standards	
	I.4.1. PM ₁₀ limit values	
	I.4.2. PM _{2.5} limit values	32
	I.4.3. Metals guideline values	33
I.5.	Background on fine PM studies	35
	I.5.1. Early studies	
	I.5.2. Chemical composition and sources of fine PM	
	I.5.2.1. Sources of metals	
	I.5.2.1.1. Crustal	
	I.5.2.1.2. Traffic exhaust emissions.	
	I.5.2.1.3. Traffic non-exhaust emissions	
	I.5.2.1.4. Oil-fuel combustion	
	I.5.2.1.5. Coal combustion	38
	I.5.2.1.6. Long range transport (LRT)	39
	I.5.2.1.7. Biomass combustion	
	I.5.2.1.8. Industry	
	I.5.2.1.8.i. Steel works	
	I.5.2.1.8.ii. Petro-chemistry	
	I.5.2.1.8.iii. Metallurgy and Pigment industry	
	I.5.2.1.8.iv. Cement industry	
	I.5.2.1.8.v. Glassmaking industry I.5.2.1.9. Ships, ship yards, and harbor	
	I 5 2 2 Sources and contribution of ions in PM _{2.5}	41 41

	I.5.2.2.1. Sea spray	41
	I.5.2.2.2. Traffic related ions	42
	I.5.2.2.3. Secondary inorganic aerosols	42
	I.5.2.3. Sources of carbon	43
	I.5.3. Health effects of fine PM inhalation	44
I.6.	The situation in the Nord-Pas de Calais (NPdC) region	46
	I.6.1. Emissions of PM in NPdC	47
	I.6.2. Air quality in the NPdC region	49
	I.6.2.1. PM level	
	I.6.2.2. PM daily limit exceedance	50
	I.6.2.3. Physicochemical characteristics of PM and its origins	51
I.7.	Hypothesis and objectives	53
	Works Cited	

<u>LIST OF FIGURES</u>

Figure 1: Schematic representation of aerosols size distribution in relation with formation mechanisms (Whitby
& Cantrell, 1976)
Figure 2: Flow chart of possible formation reactions of different nitrates and sulfates chemical species; taken
from (Arruti, et al., 2011) who reproduced it from (Matsumoto & Tanaka, 1996), (Alastuey, et al., 2004), (Pakkanen, 1996), and (Hewitt & Jackson, 2005) which represent (a), (b), (c), and (d) respectively
Figure 3: Anthropogenic emissions trends of TSP, PM ₁₀ , and PM _{2.5} in Europe from 1990 to 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 4: Anthropogenic emissions trends of Cu, Pb and Zn in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a),
2012)
(EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 6: Emissions trends of TSP by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 7: Emissions trends of TSP emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe
between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012).
Figure 8: Emissions trends for PM ₁₀ by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 9: Emissions trends of PM ₁₀ emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe
between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 10: Emissions trends for PM _{2.5} by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012) 25
Figure 11: Emissions trends of PM _{2.5} emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe
between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 12: Emissions trends emitted from the "non-road transport" sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in
tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 13: Emissions trends emitted from the "agriculture" sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes
(EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 14: Anthropogenic emissions trends of TSP, PM ₁₀ , and PM _{2.5} in France from 1990 to 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 15: Anthropogenic emissions of Cu and Zn in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012) 27
Figure 16: Anthropogenic emissions of As, Cd, and Pb in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 17: Anthropogenic emissions of Cr, Se, and Ni in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012) 28
Figure 18: Emissions trends for TSP emitted from: road transport, commercial/institutional and household,
industrial processes, and agriculture sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)29
Figure 19: Emissions trends for TSP emitted from: energy production and distribution, energy use in industry,
non-road transportation, solvent and product use, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in
tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 20: Emissions trends for PM ₁₀ emitted from: energy production and distribution, commercial-institutional
and households, road transportation, industrial processes, and agriculture sectors; in France between 1990
and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012) 30
Figure 21: Emissions trends for PM ₁₀ emitted from: energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and
product use, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
and households, road transportation, and industrial processes sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in
tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)
Figure 23: Emissions trends for PM _{2.5} emitted from: energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and
product use, agriculture, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012). 31
Figure 24: Summary of the major adverse health effects of PM inhalation on the human body (Aphekom, 2011)
Figure 25: Map of France (upper right corner) and the "Nord Pas de Calais" region; reproduced from
(CarteFrance, 2012) and (Dalet, 2012)
Figure 26: Declared industrial PM emissions trend from 2004 till 2010 in the NPdC region (DREAL, 2011) 48
Figure 27: Some of the industrial dust emissions in the NPdC department; SRD = Société de Raffinerie de
Dunkerque, Al Dk = Rio Tinto Dunkerque, EDF = Electricité De France (Bouchain), Cargill SAS
(Haubourdin), E.ON – Central (Hornaing), Arc International (Arques); source (DREAL, 2011)
Figure 28: Annual mean concentration of PM ₁₀ in Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Saint-Omer, Bethune, Lille,
and in μg/m³; source (Ministère de l'Écologie, 2012)
Figure 29: Map of the regions (in red) representing more than 35 days of PM_{10} daily limit (50 $\mu g/m^3$) exceedance
between 2007 and 2009 in France (Source: LCSQA)

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1: Particles flux estimation in the atmosphere (Delmas, et al., 2007)	. 19
Table 2: Guideline values for metals in the Atmosphere	. 34

I.1.Introduction

In this chapter, we will restate the terminology used in the science of atmospheric particles, starting by the basic definitions of particulate matter (PM). The origins, physical and chemical characteristics, and the evolution of PM in the atmosphere will be discussed as well, with emphasis on the fine particle fraction under study (diameter < $2.5~\mu m$). In addition, European and French emissions of PM, the latest standards for particulate matter (PM) pollution released by the European Parliament as well as those recommended by the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) will be reviewed. On the other hand, emphasis will be laid upon the chemical composition of PM and the link between this latter and the sources of emissions that was found in some of the oldest scientific publications that we were able to acquire until the latest in 2012. The importance of tracking PM sources, origins and chemical composition resides within the health effects of PM inhalation, especially on the respiratory tract and organs; therefore, this subject will be included in this section as well. Finally, the situation in the region of the study will be investigated.

I.2. Atmospheric Particulate Matter - Aerosol

By definition, an aerosol is a general term that technically refers to a suspension of fine solid particles or liquid droplets in a gas. This term refers to atmospheric particles and their gaseous environment. It is commonly used by researchers who work in the fields of atmospheric dynamics and climate. However, researchers who study atmospheric pollution levels and their respective health impacts use the term "particulates" instead. This explains the fact that the air associated to the particles when talking about aerosols is nothing but a transport vector of these particles in the air and into the respiratory tract (Villenave, et al., 2012).

These particles can be directly emitted into the atmosphere by natural and anthropogenic sources, and are called "primary aerosols". On the other hand, some particles can be generated by gas-to-particle conversion processes, thus they are called "secondary aerosols". More definitions will come along as we move into subdivisions that can be related to the size and to the chemical composition of atmospheric PM.

I.2.1. Size classification of PM

The interest in PM is majorly related to its effect on the respiratory tract and organs, and therefore is linked to the penetration capacity when inhaling. Consequently, smaller particle diameter means deeper penetration. The importance of PM size doesn't stop at health effects only, but it also stretches to environmental pollution, effects on climate and visibility. Therefore, studying the characteristics of the different size fractions of PM comes in first, in order to understand the sources of emissions and level of impacts.

Before boarding the subject of size distribution, we should specify that the diameter of the particles discussed herein will be the "equivalent aerodynamic diameter" (D_{ae}) instead of Stokes or volume equivalent diameters. The reason behind this differentiation is the facts that we consider that atmospheric particles do not necessarily have well-defined spherical, cubic, elliptical, or other shapes. Therefore we define the diameter of an atmospheric particle (regardless of its shape) in the atmosphere as equal to the diameter of a spherical one that has the same terminal velocity considering a density of 1 g/cm³, and hence is called "equivalent aerodynamic diameter". For example, an atmospheric particle with $D_{ae} = 2.5 \,\mu m$ is defined as a particle that have the same terminal velocity of a spherical shaped particle (density = 1 g/cm³) with a 2.5 μm diameter. Generally, the size of atmospheric PM is strongly related to their generation mode and atmospheric conditions. For that reason, the D_{ae} value range can stretch from a few angstroms (Å) up to a hundred micrometers.

Between inhalable PM, the size ranges that are mostly studied are the ones discussed hereafter. Total suspended particles (or TSP) represent all atmospheric suspended particles enclosing a D_{ae} range from few nano-meters to more than a hundred micrometers.

Within the TSP class, there are many subclasses of PM used in the literature. In general, recent classification of particles is based on their D_{ae} only, when other methods link D_{ae} with formation mechanisms (Whitby & Cantrell, 1976).

The first classification method, based on the size, divides atmospheric PM into three subclasses:

- "Coarse" fraction with a diameter that exceeds 2.5 μ m. The inhalable part of this fraction includes a D_{ae} range between 2.5 and 10 μ m (PM_{10-2.5}).
- "Fine" fraction particles with an aerodynamic diameter between 0.1 and 2.5 μm (PM_{2.5-0.1}). Human activities are known to contribute in the largest part of this fraction of PM that is characterized by its deep penetrating capacity when inhaled.

• "Nano" fraction is the one having a D_{ae} that ranges between 0.03 and less than 0.1 µm. It is either generated by anthropogenic activities (mostly combustion) or by natural events (oxidation of natural terpenes emitting secondary organic aerosol). This fraction is important from a public health point of view since it gets into alveolar tissue and can diffuse rapidly in the blood stream.

The second classification method takes in consideration the formation mechanisms, and also shows other ranges of PM that are illustrated in Figure 1. We notice that this distribution is consisted from three ranges starting from:

- 1) The *Nucleation* range or *Aitken nuclei* range that regroups all PM with an aerodynamic diameter less or equal to approximately 0.1 μm. This class represents particles formed by gas-to-particle conversion mechanisms or coagulation of primary particles.
- 2) The *Accumulation* range that includes PM with a D_{ae} between 0.1 and 2.5 μ m. Particles of this class are formed in the beginning by vapor condensation on Aitken particles, or a coagulation of this latter to form particles with greater diameter.
- 3) The *Coarse* range regroups particles with an aerodynamic diameter exceeding 2.5 μm. It regroups natural but also anthropogenic direct particles emissions.

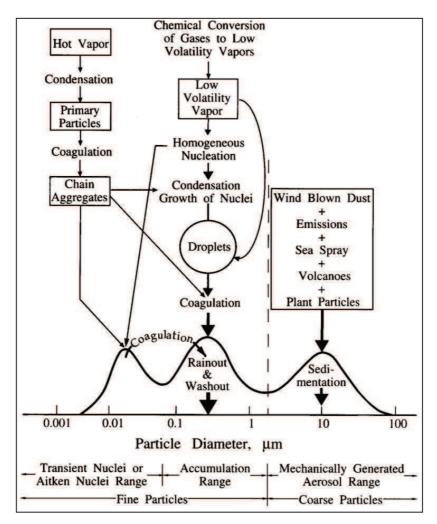


Figure 1: Schematic representation of aerosols size distribution in relation with formation mechanisms (Whitby & Cantrell, 1976)

The *Aitken nuclei* range particles has a relatively short suspension time in the atmosphere due to their rapid transformation to give larger particles. However, the *Accumulation* range is characterized by the longest suspension time in the atmosphere when compared to *Aitken* and *Coarse*, and it accounts for most of the aerosols surface area and constitutes an important part of the aerosol mass. The last range is characterized by a rapid sedimentation of particles due to its large size. In this project, the particle size under study will include the *Accumulation* range and a part of the *Aitken* nuclei: D_{ae} between 0.03 and 2.5 μ m (PM_{2.5-0.03}).

I.2.2. Origins of PM

Generally atmospheric PM can be generated from natural sources (terrestrial dust, volcanic action, sea spray, reactions between natural gaseous emissions), but also from human

activities: industrial processes, fuel combustion, transportation and non-industrial fugitive sources (roadway dust, construction, etc).

I.2.2.1. Naturally Emitted Aerosols

I.2.2.1.1. Mineral dust

Terrestrial dust (also known as soil dust) is naturally generated by Aeolian erosion of soil surfaces, which generates and suspends dust, when wind speed exceeds 3 m/sec (Masclet & Cachier, 1998). The main species found in soil dust are quartz, calcite, gypsum, aluminosilicates and some iron oxides. The proportions of these components vary from one study site to another, due to the difference in the soil chemical composition around the world (Wedepohl, 1995). Gravitational settling and wet deposition are the major removal processes for mineral dust from the atmosphere(Seinfeld & Pandis, 2006).

I.2.2.1.2. Sea salts

Sea salts are produced by oceanic spray (Blanchard & Woodcock, 1957). Waves movement generates salt water droplets that are emitted into the atmosphere by the "bubbling" phenomenon. These droplets are dried up in the atmosphere to give solid salts, which chemical composition is very close to that of sea water, and is listed hereafter by order of decreasing weight percentage (wt %): chlorine, sodium, sea salt-sulfates (ss- SO_4^{2-}), magnesium, calcium and potassium. Sea salt-sulfates represent the sulfate load in marine aerosols. Sulfur is found majorly in the form of dimethylsulphide (DMS = (CH₃)₂S) in sea water and sulfates are generated by the oxidation of the latter which is emitted from algae. It is important to distinguish between these sulfates and the ones emitted from different anthropogenic sources in the atmosphere called non sea salt-sulfates (nss- SO_4^{2-}).

I.2.2.1.3. Volcanic ash

Volcanic ash is emitted into the atmosphere occasionally with the occurrence of a volcanic eruption (Hidy, 1984) and (Andrea, 1995), like the eruption of Eyjafjöl (Iceland) in 2010. This type of PM can be found loaded with silicon, metals, and sulfates resulting from gas to particle conversion mechanisms.

I.2.2.1.4. Biogenic aerosols

Biogenic organic aerosols can be directly emitted into the atmosphere as pollen, spores, and plant fragments. These constituents are usually found concentrated in the coarse fraction of PM (Seinfeld & Pandis, 2006). It can also be generated by atmospheric oxidation or

condensation of gaseous hydrocarbons emitted from plants such as terpenoïds, like isoprene and other species (Masclet & Cachier, 1998). In this case, these particles are included within the secondary organic aerosol (SOA) group.

I.2.2.2. Anthropogenic Aerosols

Anthropogenic aerosols can be encountered as primary aerosols or/and secondary aerosols, and are related to human activities (industrial and domestic). The chemical composition includes a large variety of elements, like carbon in the form of "soot" and/or debris from wheel abrasion, lead, iron, zinc, copper, vanadium, etc. In addition, these aerosols can contain toxic and carcinogenic substances such as PAHs in small but significant quantities.

I.2.2.2.1. Secondary anthropogenic aerosol

Secondary anthropogenic aerosols are produced with the condensation of vapors emitted into the atmosphere on the surface of the particles coupled usually to a photochemical oxidation. For that reason they are called "conversion aerosols", and are characterized by their relatively small size. Its chemical composition varies depending on the origins of emissions and on the climatic conditions. However, these particles contain a substantial load of sulfates, nitrates, organic matter, and a variety of metal oxides (Masclet & Cachier, 1998).

I.2.2.2.2. Carbonaceous particles

One of the most important primary anthropogenic aerosols is carbonaceous particles. These particles contain black carbon "BC" (also known as elemental carbon "EC"), and organic materials (Seinfeld & Pandis, 2006). Elemental carbon can be produced only by combustion processes, and is solely primary, whereas organic compounds can be emitted directly with the carbon rich particle in a primary fashion, or are adsorbed on the surface of carbon particles, or transformed to particles in the atmosphere to form secondary particles. The carbon content of both elemental carbon fraction and organic is called the "total carbon".

I.2.2.2.3. Biomass burning

Another type of anthropogenic aerosols is the one produced by biomass burning, which is defined here as the intentional burning of land, for example: tropical vegetation burning, savanna burning in the dry season, etc. The quantity and type of emissions from this kind of combustion is related to vegetation types, moisture content, ambient temperature, humidity, and wind speed. However, CO₂, CO, NO_x, CH₄, organic PM, are the most important chemical substances present in this type of emissions (Seinfeld & Pandis, 2006).

I.2.2.2.4. Secondary Inorganic Aerosols (SIA)

This atmospheric PM profile is specifically important since it allows tracing local and distant human activities. Figure 2 summarizes the chemical reactions that leads to the chemical species encountered in SIA. These latter are majorly composed of ions, namely: nitrates, sulfates, and ammonium; but still contains other chemical species including metals (Figure 2). The origin of this type of aerosols is anthropogenic through sulfur and nitrogen oxides emissions, interacting with natural emissions of ammonia and metals in a relatively high humidity medium. Recent studies show that the industrial and land transportation sectors are the main sources of SO₂ and NO_x emissions respectively, whereas ammonia emission in Europe is essentially linked to agricultural activities.

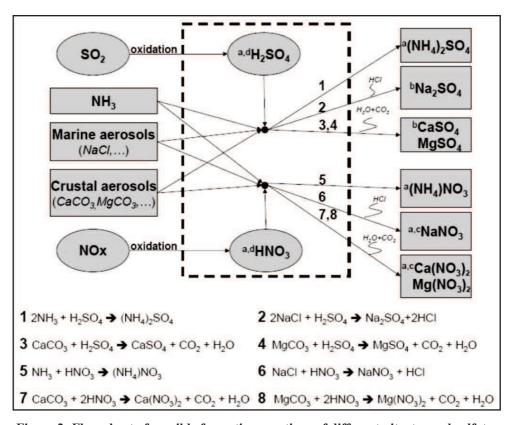


Figure 2: Flow chart of possible formation reactions of different nitrates and sulfates chemical species; taken from (Arruti, et al., 2011) who reproduced it from (Matsumoto & Tanaka, 1996), (Alastuey, et al., 2004), (Pakkanen, 1996), and (Hewitt & Jackson, 2005) which represent (a), (b), (c), and (d) respectively.

I.3. Emissions flux of PM in the atmosphere

I.3.1. Global situation

On a global scale, emissions for both primary and secondary particles can be estimated in the atmosphere depending on their anthropogenic or natural sources. By looking at Table 1, global natural emissions of PM account for about 90% of the total flux, whereas anthropogenic PM account for the remaining 10% of the PM mass emitted yearly in the atmosphere of the planet.

Table 1: Particles flux estimation in the atmosphere (Delmas, et al., 2007)

			Flux (Mt.yr ⁻¹)	
Origin		Sources	Averaged	Min. & Max.
			estimation	estimation
Natural	Primary	Mineral dust	1500	1000-3000
		Sea salt	1300	1000-10000
		Volcanic ash	33	4-10000
		Biogenic debris	50	26-80
	Secondary	Biogenic sulfates	90	80-150
	•	Volcanic sulfates	12	5-60
		Secondary organic aerosols	55	40-200
		Nitrates	22	15-50
		Total	3060	2170-23540
Anthropogenic	Primary	Soot	20	5-20
	-	Industrial dust	100	40-130
	Secondary	Biomass combustion	80	60-160
	•	Anthropogenic sulfates	140	170-250
		Anthropogenic nitrates	36	25-65
		Organic aerosols	10	0,5-25
		Total	390	300-710

 $(Mt=10^6 tonnes)$

This difference between natural and human induced emissions is essentially caused by the natural emissions of sea salts and mineral dust. However, the relatively small participation of human activities in global PM emissions (~10%) should not be taken lightly, since it is mainly in the fine particles range. It is persistent in the atmosphere of heavily populated areas from which it was mostly emitted in the first place. In the case of large cities, the proportions between natural and anthropogenic particles are strongly different, leading in some cases to an inversion of the tendencies. Furthermore, its chemical composition can cause adverse health

effects due to the organic component as well as the transition metals that can lay down many risks on human health.

This discussion about the emission inventories for global PM emissions aimed to grasp a general idea about the amount of PM emitted into the atmosphere. However, detailed study of the emission trends of specific PM sizes such as PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5}, as well as metals emissions in Europe and in France will follow in the forthcoming part.

I.3.2. European anthropogenic emissions

The data used in this section is extracted from the European Environment Agency (EEA(a), 2012). It will be used to discuss emission trends, from 1990 to 2010, around Europe for TSP, PM₁₀, PM_{2.5} and some metals. This first analysis on global European emissions will be followed by a detailed analysis on some chosen sectors emissions, all anthropogenic, for the same period. The chosen sectors are: energy production and distribution, energy use in industry, road transport, non-road transport, commercial/institutional and household, industrial processes, agriculture, waste, and solvent/product use.

I.3.2.1.TSP, PM₁₀, and PM_{2.5} emissions

Figure 3 shows the evolution of anthropogenic emissions in Europe for the major three size classes of particles: TSP, PM_{10} , and $PM_{2.5}$.

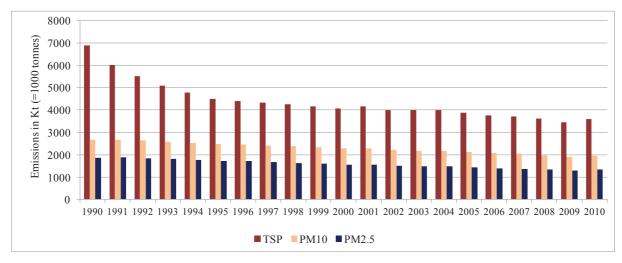


Figure 3: Anthropogenic emissions trends of TSP, PM₁₀, and PM_{2.5} in Europe from 1990 to 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

A reduction in the emissions can be observed for the three classes of PM from 1990 till 2010. However, TSP emissions decreased significantly between the 90's and 2010 value when compared to PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ who conserved a moderate decrease for that same period.

We can also notice that in all cases, $PM_{2.5}$ accounted for more than 66% of PM_{10} which proves the extent of human activities contribution in the load of these specific fine particles on the European level.

I.3.2.2. Metals emissions

We emphasize on the importance of tracing these emissions specifically for As, Cd, Cr, Ni, and Pb which all have limit values defined by the World Health Organization (WHO), United States Environmental Protection Agency (US EPA), and the European Union (EU). Metallic emissions in Europe were retrieved from EEA (EEA(a), 2012) for the following metals: As, Cd, Cr, Se, Ni, Cu, Pb, and Zn. The trends are illustrated in Figure 4 and Figure 5.

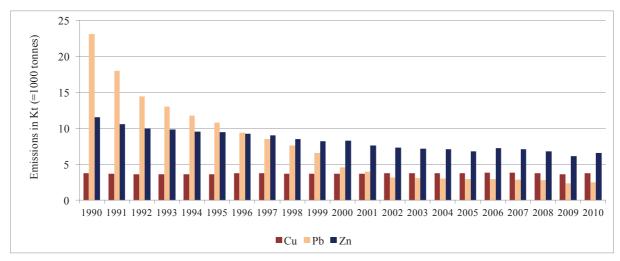


Figure 4: Anthropogenic emissions trends of Cu, Pb and Zn in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

By looking at Figure 4 we can conclude that Pb emissions decreased drastically between 1990 and 2000 linked mainly to the introduction of unleaded gasoline, after which Pb emissions conserved a constant emissions level in Europe, whereas Zn kept on decreasing all the way till 2010. Cu emissions oscillated around 3.7 Kt from 1990 till 2010, with some recent years (3.85 Kt in 2006) having higher values when compared to the 90's.

As, Cd, Ni and Cr levels have decreased in that same time period (Figure 5). Se was adopting almost the same pattern as Cu, with some recent values slightly exceeding older levels for this metal.

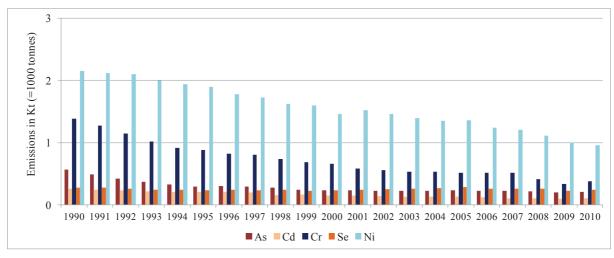


Figure 5: Anthropogenic emissions trends of As, Cd, Cr, Se, and Ni in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

Global anthropogenic emissions trends in Europe evolved with a descending pattern for most of the studied metals. However, a closer look is essential to uncover which sector had a high participation in the emissions of PM and metals, which will be discussed hereafter.

I.3.2.3. Anthropogenic emissions by sector

In this section, we will be analyzing the emissions trend from 1990 to 2010 for PM and metals by activity sector. The sectors under study will be: energy production and distribution, energy use in industry, road transport, non-road transport, commercial/institutional and household, industrial processes, agriculture, waste, and solvent/product use. In each part of the following analysis will include all sectors except the "agriculture" and "Non road transportation" sectors which will be detailed separately due to the difference in the scale of emissions.

I.3.2.3.1. TSP emissions by sector

Emissions of TSP are found different from one sector to another. TSP emissions had decreasing trends for all the studied sectors except "commercial / institutional and household" and "solvent and product use" (Figure 6 and Figure 7). Furthermore, a remarkable decrease was found in the case of "energy production and distribution" when it reached a value of 237.1 Kt in 2010, which is almost 1/8th the value of 1990.

As for the "waste" sector, the figures conserved certain stability in the emission loads of TSP until 2005. After which, it was followed by a significant decrease that remained constant till 2010.

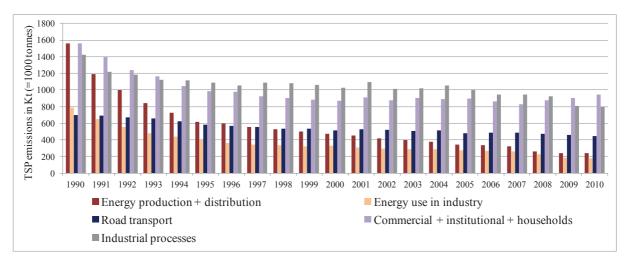


Figure 6: Emissions trends of TSP by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

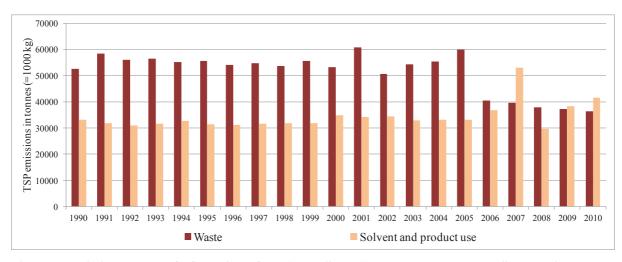


Figure 7: Emissions trends of TSP emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.2.3.2. PM₁₀ emissions by sector

In this part, PM_{10} anthropogenic emissions data by sector were illustrated in Figure 8 and Figure 9.

The emissions in this case showed decreasing trends except in the case of "commercial-institutional and household" sector only. In this latter, a recent increase in the emissions can be observed between 2007 and 2010. PM_{10} emission trends are found having a similar pattern with those for TSP in the case of the "waste" sector, whereas "solvent and product use" emissions fluctuated between 20 and 25 Kt, with a recent decrease noticed in the 2007-2010 period.

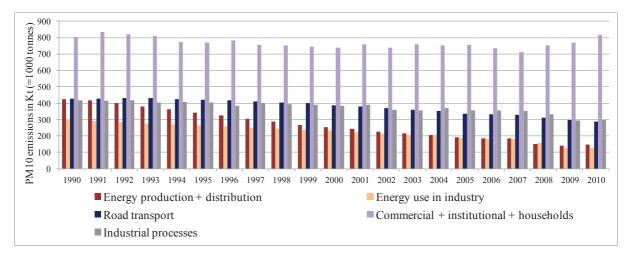


Figure 8: Emissions trends for PM₁₀ by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

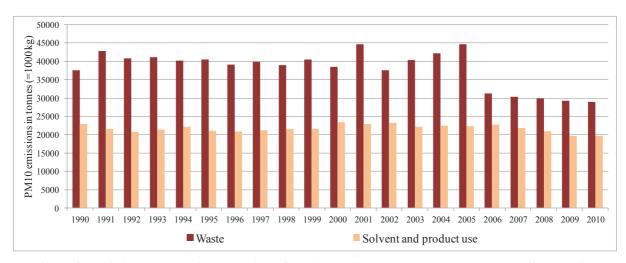


Figure 9: Emissions trends of PM₁₀ emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.2.3.3. PM_{2.5} emissions by sector

Data on the emissions of $PM_{2.5}$ by sector are illustrated in Figure 10 and Figure 11. The trends show a similar patter than the one observed in the case of PM_{10} in all the above discussed sectors. This shows that these two size fractions are highly related to human activities, as well as related to each other. By comparing PM_{10} to $PM_{2.5}$ data, especially for the "road transport" sector, we can notice that $PM_{2.5}$ anthropogenic emissions constitute a significant part of PM_{10} emissions, which can be related to combustion emissions of fine particles.

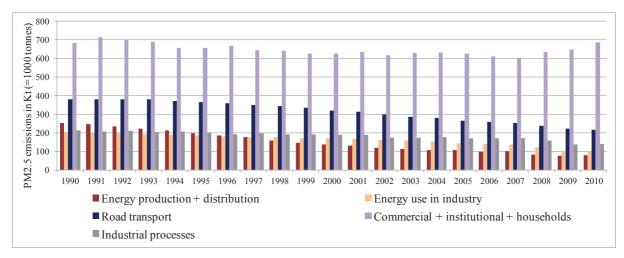


Figure 10: Emissions trends for PM_{2.5} by sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

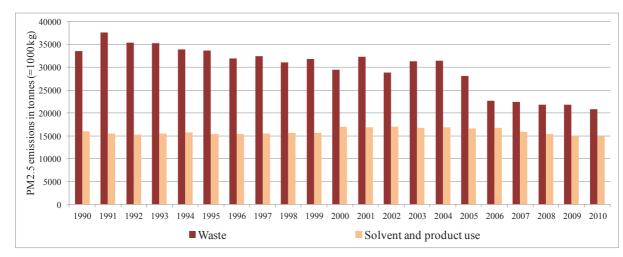


Figure 11: Emissions trends of PM_{2.5} emitted from "waste" and "solvent and product use" sectors in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.2.3.4. Anthropogenic emissions for "non-road transport" and "agriculture" sectors

TSP, PM_{10} , and $PM_{2.5}$ anthropogenic emissions show similar patterns when studying "non-road transport" emissions, with a relative decrease between 2008 and 2010 (Figure 12). Furthermore, $PM_{2.5}$ contributes significantly to PM_{10} (about 90%) and TSP (about 70%) levels. This proves the extent of human activities, especially combustion processes (see I.3.2.3.3), in the variations of these emissions. An opposite example can be found in the "agriculture" sector emissions (Figure 13). In this case, TSP and PM_{10} were found to have an increasing trend, whereas $PM_{2.5}$ showed a relative decrease when approaching 2010.

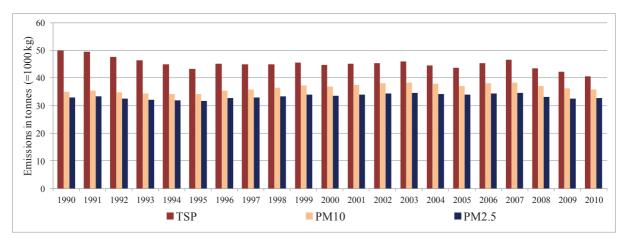


Figure 12: Emissions trends emitted from the "non-road transport" sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

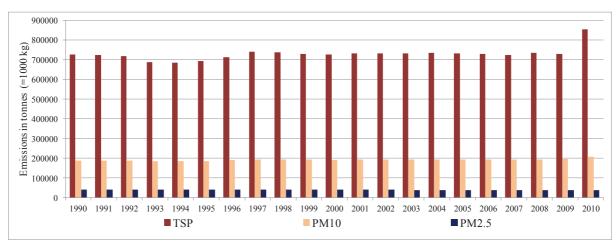


Figure 13: Emissions trends emitted from the "agriculture" sector in Europe between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.3. French anthropogenic emissions

For this section, the data was extracted from the EEA (EEA(a), 2012). On the European level, a decreasing pattern was adopted by most anthropogenic emissions in general, with some exceptions in certain sectors. However, since this project is conducted in France, it is necessary to study the evolution of the anthropogenic emissions on the national level, and compare it to the European situation in order to uncover any changes on the local scale. The same list of sectors that was previously studied will also be included in this following analysis.

I.3.3.1.TSP, PM_{10} , and $PM_{2.5}$ emissions

The evolution of anthropogenic emissions for the three major classes of PM is similar to that of the European situation for PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ emissions (Figure 14). On the other hand, TSP decreased less severely in France when compared to Europe in general.

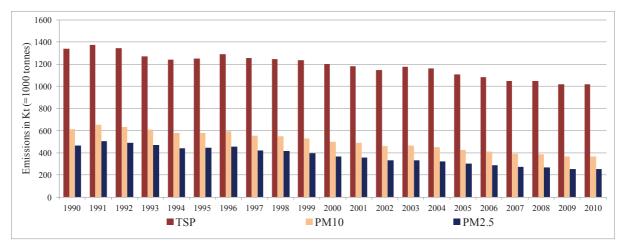


Figure 14: Anthropogenic emissions trends of TSP, PM₁₀, and PM_{2.5} in France from 1990 to 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.3.2. Metals emissions

Metals anthropogenic emissions in France are illustrated in Figure 15, Figure 16 and Figure 17. Cu and Zn emissions decreased considerably to 1.9% and 11.7% in 2010 respectively.

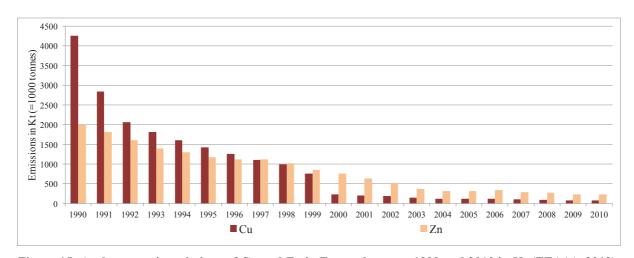


Figure 15: Anthropogenic emissions of Cu and Zn in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

On the other hand, As, Cd, Cr emissions decreased in a moderated fashion, when compared to Ni and Pb (Figure 16 and Figure 17). These latter decreased more gradually till 2010. Finally, Se emissions showed almost stable levels between 1990 and 2010 (Figure 17).

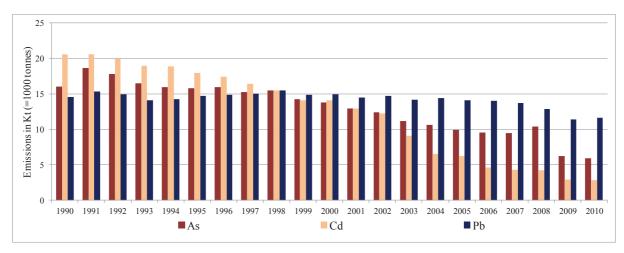


Figure 16: Anthropogenic emissions of As, Cd, and Pb in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

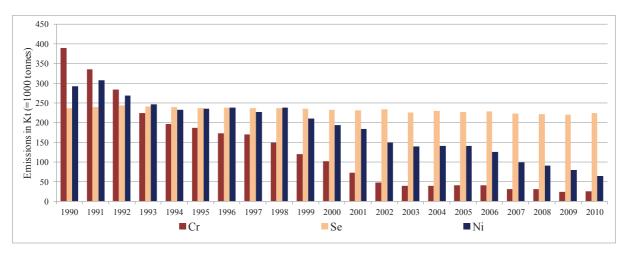


Figure 17: Anthropogenic emissions of Cr, Se, and Ni in France between 1990 and 2010 in Kt (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.3.3. Anthropogenic emissions by sector

I.3.3.3.1. TSP emissions by sector

Based on the difference in the scale of emissions, the sectors were divided into two groups. The first group includes: road transport, commercial/institutional and household, industrial processes, and agriculture. And the second regroups: energy production and distribution, energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and product use, and finally the waste sector. All gathered data are illustrated in Figure 18 and Figure 19.

Recent TSP emissions in France are found low when compared to older values related to all sectors except "agriculture" and "solvent and product use". Agriculture emissions show

that TSP levels increased in 2009 – 2010 to match 1998 and 1991 values (Figure 18), whereas the "solvent and product use" TSP emissions increased above the 1990 value (Figure 19).

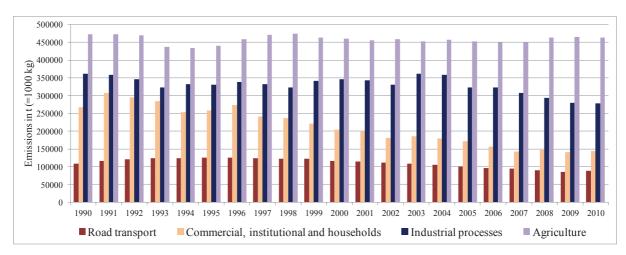


Figure 18: Emissions trends for TSP emitted from: road transport, commercial/institutional and household, industrial processes, and agriculture sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

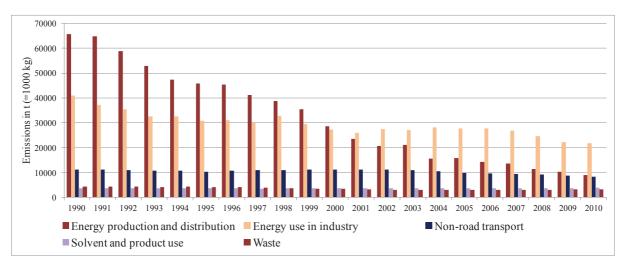


Figure 19: Emissions trends for TSP emitted from: energy production and distribution, energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and product use, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.3.3.2. PM_{10} emissions by sector

Emissions trends of PM_{10} in France show a moderate decrease in all analyzed sectors (Figure 20 and Figure 21) except for "solvent and product use". This latter emissions exhibited a slight increase in 1990 to get to the highest (2701 tonnes) in 2010.

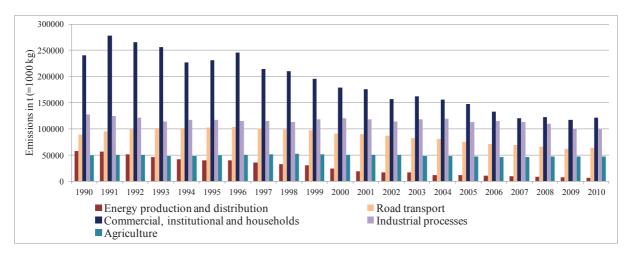


Figure 20: Emissions trends for PM₁₀ emitted from: energy production and distribution, commercial-institutional and households, road transportation, industrial processes, and agriculture sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

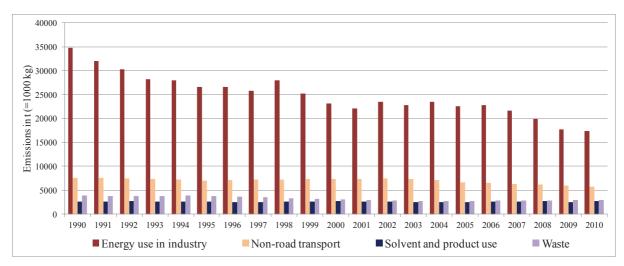


Figure 21: Emissions trends for PM₁₀ emitted from: energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and product use, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.3.3.3.3. PM_{2.5} emissions by sector

Figure 22 and Figure 23 summarize the emissions trends of $PM_{2.5}$ for all concerned sectors from 1990 to 2010. The evolution of these emissions shows a decrease in all sectors emissions since the 90's except for the case of "solvent and product use" sector. This latters trends revealed an increase in the emissions between 2008 (1361 tonnes) and 2010 (1382 tonnes).

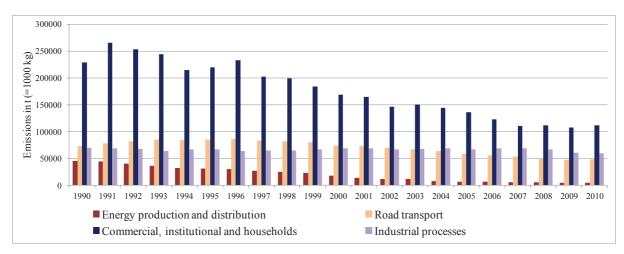


Figure 22: Emissions trends for PM_{2.5} emitted from: energy production and distribution, commercial-institutional and households, road transportation, and industrial processes sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

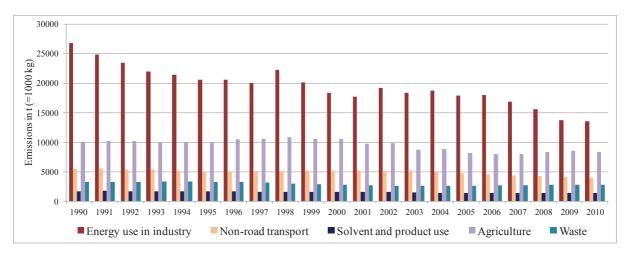


Figure 23: Emissions trends for PM_{2.5} emitted from: energy use in industry, non-road transportation, solvent and product use, agriculture, and waste sectors; in France between 1990 and 2010 in tonnes (EEA(a), 2012)

I.4. Review on international and national air quality standards

I.4.1. PM₁₀ limit values

The limit values for this size fraction of atmospheric PM are defined at the European level, but also by the US EPA and WHO. In this latter, PM_{10} limit was set at 20 $\mu g/m^3$ as an annual mean value, and 50 $\mu g/m^3$ for the 24 hours mean value (WHO, 2006). On the other hand, the US EPA has set PM_{10} limit values to 50 and 150 $\mu g/m^3$ for the annual and daily (24 hours average) limits respectively.

 PM_{10} limit values were also defined in Europe to 40 and 50 $\mu g/m^3$ as annual and 24 hours average respectively without crossing the 35 daily exceedance limit. These regulations

are already enforced since January 2005 (Directive-2005/0183) in Europe as well as in France. However, the limit values set by the European directive for ambient air PM_{10} are being exceeded in France to an extent where the European Union obligated France to face the EU justice court for not respecting the limit values of PM_{10} in 2011 (Collet, 2011).

France is not the only country that exceeds these limits. In 2010, about 21% of the urban population in the European Union was exposed to PM_{10} levels that exceed the limit value. The frequency of exposure to above limit values varied between 18% and 41% in 2001. These variations reflected the changes caused by meteorological conditions (EEA(b), 2012).

I.4.2. PM_{2.5} limit values

 $PM_{2.5}$ limit values are set and enforced in the USA. Historically, the determination of limit values for this size range of PM evolved from high values to lower ones, after coupling assessments on human health problems linked to the exposure to these particles. For example, the United States National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) changed the limit value for $PM_{2.5}$ (24 hour) from 65 μ g/m³ (1997) to 35 μ g/m³ (2006). However, their annual average value was stabilized to 15 μ g/m³ (USEPA, 2012).

The World Health Organization (WHO) followed the US EPA steps and had many interim targets for $PM_{2.5}$ annual mean concentrations (35, 25, and 15 $\mu g/m^3$) as well as for the 24-hour concentrations (75, 50, and 37.5 $\mu g/m^3$), before settling with 10 and 25 $\mu g/m^3$ as guideline values for $PM_{2.5}$ annual and 24-hour concentrations respectively (WHO, 2006).

As for the European Union, the Directive "2008/50/EC" published the targets values and limit values for $PM_{2.5}$ (Directive-2008/50/EC, 2008). In the latter, $PM_{2.5}$ annual average limit values of 25 μ g/m³ and 20 μ g/m³ were defined as objectives to be met in January, 2015 and 2020 respectively.

In the year 2010, French legislation on suspended PM was modified to consider PM sizes below 10 μ m. Hence, since 2010, PM_{2.5} levels are being monitored in regions populated by more than 100 000 inhabitants. The monitoring sites in those regions are located in an urban background location.

Many PM_{2.5} limit values were converted from the European to the French legislation (Decree-n°2010-1250, 2010). Thus a target value was set at 25 μ g/m³, which should be met in 2015. Meanwhile, the limit value will evolve yearly following a decreasing order. In 2010, the value was set at 29 μ g/m³, then 28 μ g/m³ in 2011, 27 μ g/m³ in 2012, and 26 μ g/m³ for 2013 and 2014.

Based on annual reports on air quality in France between 2007 and 2011, the annual averages of $PM_{2.5}$ is found to range between 15 and 25 $\mu g/m^3$ in some French regions (MEDDTL, 2010). Few exceeding limit values were identified in large cities such as Lyon and Paris in 2009. Furthermore, a seasonal variation of the particles concentrations was identified: the highest levels were recorded under dry anticyclone weather conditions that usually favor pollutants accumulation. Such episodes are encountered particularly during winter and the beginning of spring seasons.

More concerns about the respect of limit values of PM in the ambient air have been raised in France in which limit values for PM₁₀ are regularly being broken; therefore the question remains: what about the levels and sources of PM_{2.5} in the NPdC region? Furthermore, our project will deal with the chemical composition of PM_{2.5}, including an extended list of metal species from which some have guidelines values. These guidelines will be discussed in the forthcoming section.

I.4.3. Metals guideline values

Current atmospheric standards for metals are of a great importance to this work, since it will be used to evaluate the results and compare them to international and national standards. The WHO, EPA, EU, and the French government addressed the problem regarding the concentrations of certain inorganic pollutants in the atmosphere, specifically some elements that have observable adverse health effects and are emitted from anthropogenic activities. Guidelines values were set for these elements: As, Cd, Cr, Pb, Mn, Ni, and V.

The adverse health effects of these metals are detailed in the Air quality guidelines for Europe (WHO, 2000), in which "As" is found to increase incidence of lung cancer in occupationally exposed groups, and therefore is considered carcinogenic. "Cd" and "Cd-compounds" are classed as Group 1 human carcinogens. Its inhalation is found to cause renal alterations as well. On the other hand, "Cr" represents a different case, where "Cr (III)" is an essential element for humans and animals, so the problem resides in the load of "Cr (VI)" in the environment. This latter is found to be toxic and carcinogenic.

Furthermore, "Pb" can cause nerve problems in adults, hearing impairment and disturb Vitamin-D metabolism in children. Smaller age groups are found to be more sensitive to this metal, like children whose cerebral system can be specifically affected. On the other hand, some exposure tests on animals proved that Pb loads alters hearing functions and the ability to comprehend. However, it is extremely difficult to prove that the same effects exist in humans. Nevertheless, researches have proven through epidemiological studies on school children that

the exposition to Pb resulted in developmental (psychomotor system) or intellectual troubles as well as behavioral problems. In this latter, the observed consequences were hyperactivity, lack of concentration, and impulsivity (INSERM, 1999).

In the case of "Mn", its accumulation can cause pneumonitis, pneumonia, reproductive dysfunction, and even neurotoxicity (at a low-level exposure). However, "Ni" can increase the risk of lung and nasal cancer. This was observed under exposure within Ni refining industries. In the mean time, "V" contamination is found to be highly related to the inhaled dose. An exposure to low doses can cause irritations of the upper respiratory tract, which is considered as minor effects when compared to chronic bronchitis and pneumonitis that can result from exposure to high concentrations (WHO, 2000).

As for the guidelines values, Table 2 summarizes the available data taken from different sources. However, few terms need to be defined like "Exposure LV", which means the exposure limit value (measured per day) not to be exceeded. Another used term is "Target", which herein means the annual average objective to be attained for a better air quality.

Table 2: Guideline values for metals in the Atmosphere

	Annual average (a,c)	Exposure LV (a)	3 months average (b)	Target (>2012) (c)
As	-	-	-	6 ng/m ³
Cd	-	5 ng/m^3	-	5 ng/m^3
Cr	-	-	-	-
Pb	$500 \text{ ng/m}^{3 \text{ (c)}}$	-	150 ng/m^3	250 ng/m^3
Mn	500 ng/m ^{3 (c)} 150 ng/m ^{3 (a)}	-	-	-
Ni	-	-	-	20 ng/m^3
V	-	$< 1000 \text{ ng/m}^3$	-	-

^a (WHO, 2000)

A closer look at Table 2 shows that a large list of elements is missing as well as implemented limit values for As, Cr, and V. This last case can be explained by the difficulties that researchers encounter when defining thresholds for adverse health effects (WHO, 2000).

The remaining trace elements that are not on the list constitute a large list, and highlight the importance of our work, in which we will be able to monitor elements concentration range and their sources.

^b (USEPA, 2012)

^c (MEEDDAT, 2008)

I.5.Background on fine PM studies

In this section, we will inspect some of the works that we could find and that deal with the subject of atmospheric PM pollution. The early studies on the fine fraction of PM were mostly conducted to unfold the formation related to direct emissions or gas-to-particles conversion processes. In the 90's period, more focus was laid on the chemical composition in relation with the formation mechanisms of fine PM. In the same period, a lot of attention was given to the toxicology of fine PM and on the sources of emissions through biological and chemical testing. The evolution of fine particles studies continued in the same upward direction from 2000 till recently, with more emphasis on the chemical composition as a source tracer, but also on the smaller fractions like: fine, ultra-fine, and nano particles. Therefore in the following section, we will discuss the advancements in fine PM research.

I.5.1. Early studies

Between the 70's and 80's period, most research subjects concerning atmospheric PM revolved around the formation mechanisms, penetration in the respiratory tract, industrial emissions analysis, early toxicity studies and chemical composition. Within the research axis of understanding the formation of PM, a lot of studies went to analyze the chemical composition of fine and ultrafine particles.

Bricard et al, in 1977 worked on the formation of new ultrafine particles from gases in a search to better understand the nucleation mode of particles considering the presence of SO₂ and NO₂ (Bricard, et al., 1977). In the same period more work was conducted also on the formation of particles through nucleation processes (Yue, 1979). On the other hand, the health effects of the deposition of ultrafine PM in the lungs was being studied in that period by (Boffa, et al., 1977) which is one of the oldest articles that we found on the inhalation effects of particles, and emphasized the importance of studying the toxicity of PM.

Deeper chemical investigations can be found in the studies conducted in the 80's, especially some works conducted with the objective of tracing elements that are problematic such as Mn (Davis, et al., 1988), and "Pb, V, Ni, Mn and Fe" ((Paul, et al., 1983) and (John & George, 1983)). Toxicity issues had also been discussed in that period, such as the carcinogenicity of atmospheric Benzo-a-Pyren studied by Perera (Perera, 1981).

I.5.2. Chemical composition and sources of fine PM

Additional interests in the chemical composition of the fine fraction of PM started in the 90's. The issues of formation and evolution of these PM in the atmosphere, the emissions sources and toxicity were extensively studied during this period.

The formation of particles in the atmosphere was the subject of many studies ((Bigg, 1997);(James & Alan, 1999); and (Liisa, 1999)), when others worked on the changes in the chemical composition of these particles (Veli-Matti, et al., 1998) with aging mechanisms (Kotzick & Niessner, 1999). On the other hand, the use of mathematical modeling started to emerge in that period in order to understand particles emissions using positive matrix factorization (Kaarle, et al., 1996). Also, receptor modeling was used in Germany to distinguish between three sources of PM_{2.5} emissions: road dust, secondary aerosols, and vehicle combustion (Pohlmann, et al., 1999).

The sources of PM emissions were the subject of many studies, from which transport related emissions were highlighted as an important source of particles ((Antonio, et al., 1998) and (Lidia, et al., 1999)). Furthermore, wood combustion particles characteristics were studied in (Gaegauf, et al., 1997), who found that combustion air supply plays an essential role in the amount of PAHs emissions.

Studies on the inorganic chemical composition of fine PM fractions were also available in that period. Some of these studies were conducted in big cities in the US (Huges & Cass, 1998) and in China (Guor-Cheng, et al., 1999). In this latter, PM₁₀ bound heavy metals concentrations were found higher during the day when compared to the night time. Also, PM_{2.5} was found to be the major part of day time PM₁₀, and they were found in high concentration in a suburban area compared to a rural one. On the other hand more investigation on the metallic content of PM_{2.2} was conducted in the Los Angeles area (Huges & Cass, 1998), in which Fe concentration was found to be most prominent, followed by K, Na, Ti, Zn and Cr.

The analysis of a detailed chemical composition of fine PM is very important when searching for sources and their impacts. Metals, ions, and carbon contents uncovered in recent studies on fine PM will be detailed hereafter in order to explain the variety of anthropogenic contribution in fine PM loads.

I.5.2.1. Sources of metals

Metallic compositions of fine PM is highly related to nearby as well as distant sources. Metals cocktail within this fraction of aerosols can present a quantitative and mostly a qualitative variety. These fluctuations are mostly linked to the emissions of metals from anthropogenic sources. Therefore, quantitative variations of elements in PM can be explained once the source of emissions is identified. However, this last task is complicated, especially when the studied region presents a mixture of many anthropogenic sources. The difficult section in such studies is to be able to determine which metal or group of metals is resulting from which activity, knowing that in most cases, different human activities enrich PM with similar metals. Therefore, the variations in metals concentrations in PM_{2.5} based on their origins of emissions will be discussed in this section using results from studies conducted around Europe.

I.5.2.1.1. Crustal

Also known as mineral dust (see section I.2.2.1.1), crustal particles can be emitted directly with wind suspending soil minerals into the air, or from anthropogenic activities resuspending this sediment from the ground. Many elements can be considered as tracers of mineral dust, from which: Al, Ca, Fe, Si, Ti and Mg were categorized as soil dust elements ((Wu, et al., 2007); (Ilacqua, et al., 2007). However, each study has to follow other sources contributions, which might have common tracers with the previously mentioned elements. In some studies, Al and Si oxides correlations pointed at this type of fine dust particles (Gotschi, et al., 2005), but also Ti and Ca may be considered tracers if found correlated (Cyrys, et al., 2003).

I.5.2.1.2. Traffic exhaust emissions

In traffic exhaust emissions, carbon content is always found important along with other metals that are considered as tracers of direct exhaust emissions. Between these metals: Cu, K, Mn, Zn, Pb, Ba, Sb, Br, As, V, and Cd are mostly used to trace traffic direct emissions ((Moloi, et al., 2002); (Mazzei, et al., 2008); (Beslic, et al., 2008); (Ilacqua, et al., 2007)). One problem in determining the tracers for traffic emissions is the fact that one element can correlate with many others, displaying different scenarios of anthropogenic contribution. In some studies, long range transport (LRT) traffic emissions were identified in fine PM, in which As, Cl, K, S, and EC were well correlated (Ilacqua, et al., 2007).

I.5.2.1.3. Traffic non-exhaust emissions

Under this category we regroup brakes of vehicles and tyre road wear, and also resuspended dust particles (see section I.5.2.1.1). In the first group, Cu – Cd correlations seems to be a commonly used tracers for brakes of vehicles emissions ((Beslic, et al., 2008) and

(Rajsic, et al., 2008)). However, Fe can also be considered as a tracer (Vallius, et al., 2003) along with Ba and Mn (Birmili, et al., 2006) of brakes emissions. Furthermore, Sb – Cu correlations were used to identify brake linings in Spain (Moreno, et al., 2006) and in the United Kingdom (Gietl, et al., 2010), whereas Cr – Cu correlations were used for the same purpose in a study conducted in Amsterdam (Boogaard, et al., 2011).

On the other hand, tyres road abrasion can be traced by following Zn correlations (Vallius, et al., 2003), or Ba – Mn correlations (Moreno, et al., 2006). In fact, high Zn concentrations in the tyres can be explained since the element is introduced in the vulcanization process during tyres manufacturing.

Finally, traffic related re-suspended dust particles were traced using Zn to Mn and Al to Fe correlations (Rajsic, et al., 2008). Another example can be found in (Vallius, et al., 2003), in which a correlation between Fe and Mn concentrations was found to be a tracer of crustal traffic re-suspended dust. Also Cu, Zn, and Fe correlations pointed at traffic emissions (Vallius, et al., 2005) as well as Sb, Cu, Fe, and Zn correlations can be used as specific tracers of traffic emissions ((Pakkanen, et al., 2001); (Strak, et al., 2011); and (Salvador, et al., 2012)).

I.5.2.1.4. Oil-fuel combustion

For this source of emissions, studies seem to have some sort of a consensus on the use of Ni – V correlations to uncover this contribution source ((Cyrys, et al., 2003); (Ilacqua, et al., 2007) and (Mazzei, et al., 2008)). On the other hand, heavy oil combustion can be identified by linking SO_2 emissions to Ni and V (Vallius, et al., 2003). In some cases however, Ni was associated to Mo and Co in $PM_{2.5}$ to point at oil combustion source of PM emissions (Pakkanen, et al., 2001).

I.5.2.1.5. Coal combustion

Arsenic was found to be one common element that is mostly used to trace coal combustion. It can also be correlated to Hg (Freitas, et al., 2005), to Se to trace residential coal combustion (Salvador, et al., 2012), to Cd and Pb (Schleicher, et al., 2011), or even to a list of metals: Cd, Bi, Tl, K, Zn, and Pb, to trace aged coal combustion aerosols (Pakkanen, et al., 2001). In other studies, unique metals in PM can be used as tracers of coal combustion process, like "S" (Cyrys, et al., 2003) and "Se" (Ilacqua, et al., 2007) for example.

I.5.2.1.6. Long range transport (LRT)

Even though this origin of PM can be identified by studying ionic composition of the particles, complementary methods can still be used to uncover this source. For example, a combination of metals was studied by Ilacqua (Ilacqua, et al., 2007), in which LRT combined with traffic sources was identified by the presence of As, Zn, Pb and K. Finally, a correlation between Pb, Sb, and Cd was used to identify LRT sources in (Pakkanen, et al., 2001).

I.5.2.1.7. Biomass combustion

Tracing the biomass combustion emissions using metals concentrations is more difficult since one major metal is used in order to identify biomass or wood combustion: K. The problem reside within the use of this element to trace many other sources as well, especially industrial combustions and works, which will be discussed later. Potassium was used as marker of biomass combustion in Helsinki (Ilacqua, et al., 2007) and in Estonia (Orru, et al., 2010) as well. Furthermore, it can be used also to trace wood combustion emissions (Vallius, et al., 2003). Finally, to be able to better determine wood or biomass combustion sources, we must consider organic species (like organic carbon "OC") as well as the presence of high K content in PM. Also, between the different organic components, levoglucosan has been proved to be a suitable marker for biomass combustion in PM (Favez, et al., 2009).

I.5.2.1.8. Industry

Industrial emissions tracing can be one of the most challenging tasks when studying PM sources in the environment. The problem is within the complexity of separating the many different origins of industrial emissions. In an industrial complex, many activities may load the atmosphere with PM that has a close chemical composition, especially heavy metals combinations. For example, Pb and Cr correlations were used to trace industrial gasoline and oil refinery sources ((Gotschi, et al., 2005) and (Rajsic, et al., 2008)). In Madrid, industrial activities were identified by the presence of Cr, Ni, Pb, and Zn (Salvador, et al., 2012). In some cases, a combination of many elements (Zn, Mn, K, and Fe) with gases measurements (SO₂) can be used to trace industrial and incineration activities (Vallius, et al., 2005).

We will discuss hereafter examples about tracing some industrial activities that are contributing significantly to PM loads:

I.5.2.1.8.i. Steel works

In tracing steel works emissions, (Oravisjarvi, et al., 2003) found that K can be used to trace sintering works, Zn to trace smelting, and Cu for mechanical works. On the other hand:

Pb, Zn, Mn, Cd, and As were found to constitute a signature for steel works activities in Spain (Moreno, et al., 2006).

Also by combining the chemical composition of PM_{2.5} in the vicinity of a steel plant along with Factor Analysis-Multiple Linear Regression model (FA-MLR), (Oravisjarvi, et al., 2003) have found that Ca, Cd, K, Na, Pb and Cl were correlated. Therefore, they can be used as tracers for sintering works. The same reasoning was used to trace the influence of steelmaking plant emissions by using Co, Fe, Li, Mn, Zn and F as tracers.

On the other hand, (Dall'Osto, et al., 2008) studied the size distributions and the chemical characterization of PM in a region affected by a large integrated steelworks. They confirmed the presence of Fe, Pb, Zn and Ni when being under industrial influences, and the concentration of these metals in the micron and sub-micron modes.

Furthermore, SEM-EDX technique was used to uncover iron-rich spherical particles loads in blast furnaces and steel making plant emissions ((Moreno, et al., 2006) and (Hleis, et al., 2013)). This feature can also be used to trace industrial activities as well.

Finally, coke plants emissions seems to be signed by OC, EC, SO_4^{2-} , As, and Se ((Weitkamp, et al., 2005) and (Jiun-Horng, et al., 2007)).

I.5.2.1.8.ii. Petro-chemistry

Nickel can be used to trace this source of PM (Freitas, et al., 2005). In addition to Ni, other metals can be used together to trace petrochemical PM emissions, such as V, Pb, Zn, Cr, and Co (Moreno, et al., 2006).

I.5.2.1.8.iii. Metallurgy and Pigment industry

Metallurgic activities were found to increase the concentrations of As, Cu, Pb, and Zn in PM_{2.5} in Spain, whereas Cr, Mo, Ni, and Co along with As and Cu constituted a fingerprint for pigment industry (Moreno, et al., 2006), as well as Ti which is concentrated in the primary product of pigment industries.

I.5.2.1.8.iv. Cement industry

On the influence of the cement industry, Al, Si, Ca, SO₄²⁻, K, Mg, and Sr can be considered as highly associated in atmospheric PM originated from cement factories (Santacatalina, et al., 2010). Nevertheless, the abundance of mineral species in this profile makes the separation between cement production and re-suspended soil dust a very difficult task. On the other hand, (Gutierrez-Cañas, et al., 2005) proceeded by studying emissions raw feed enrichment factor, and found that Cd, Pb, As, Cu, Sb, and Tl were mostly enriched

compared to clinker raw feed. The same study explained the existence of a difference in metals emissions from this type of industrial activity related to solid fuel conversion processes.

I.5.2.1.8.v. Glassmaking industry

Particulate matter emissions from this type of industries contain numerous elements. A first group includes Al, Ti, Ca, Mg, Fe, Mn, Sr, Rb and Ba, which are concentrated in the ore used to produce glass ((Rampazzo, et al., 2008) and (Mantovan, et al., 2003)). Other elements can also be emitted from other levels within the production line, especially after using specific elements for product composition improvement and/or for coloring (Li, Zn, Ag, Se, Cd, Sb and Pb). After Mantovan (Mantovan, et al., 2003), As, Se and Cd can serve as a "finger print" of the glassmaking factory in Murano (Italy).

I.5.2.1.9. Ships, ship yards, and harbor

Up to our knowledge, few studies dealt with the emissions from shipping transportation and/or harbor activities. Ship yard activities were traced by (Moloi, et al., 2002) using Ca – Ni correlations. In Helsinki (Finland), a combination of black carbon (BC), Zn, K, Ni, and V were used to identify oil combustion and ships emissions (Pakkanen, et al., 2001). It seems that Ni and V are commonly used to trace heavy oil combustion and ships activities that might include oil combustion emissions itself. Finally, Fe, Ni, V, Ca, and Ba were linked to use of petrol and/or oils (Moldanová, et al., 2009).

I.5.2.2. Sources and contribution of ions in PM_{2.5}

Ionic composition plays a major role in defining the anthropogenic contributions in the load of fine PM_{2.5}, but also to the chemical composition of these particles. In many studies around the world, soluble metals and other ions were analyzed to uncover natural and human contributions in PM emissions. Between the different ions present in the aerosols, Cl⁻, Na⁺, Mg²⁺, SO₄²⁻, NO₃⁻, and NH₄⁺ constitute the most important species in terms of abundance and significance in tracing natural and pollution activities described hereafter.

I.5.2.2.1. Sea spray

As defined in section I.2.2.1.2, sea salts are generated by oceanic spray, and therefore are considered as natural aerosols. Many studies identified sea salt within sampled particles by studying Na and Cl correlations. Some studies added Mg ((Pakkanen, et al., 2001) and (Salvador, et al., 2012)) or Mg and K (Ilacqua, et al., 2007).

Within this category of aerosols we can distinguish between "fresh sea salt" and "aged sea salt". The first type is directly emitted from the sea, in which ions such as sea-SO₄²⁻, Na⁺, Cl⁻, Mg²⁺, K⁺ and Br⁻ are concentrated in the aerosol with proportions similar to the ones found in sea water. However, once fresh sea salt passes over a polluted region, the relatively acidic atmosphere created by the anthropogenic emissions (such as HNO₃ and H₂SO₄) in the atmosphere of the region will force a reaction between these acidic species and the sea salt. This reaction results in the decrease in the concentrations of Cl⁻ and Br⁻, which will be transformed into gaseous HCl and HBr (Delmas, et al., 2007). On the other hand, the reaction will increase anions such as NO₃⁻ and SO₄²⁻ in this secondary aerosol, also known in that phase as "aged sea salt".

I.5.2.2.2. Traffic related ions

In the use of ions to determine contributions, NO_3^- ions were found to point at traffic sources (Gotschi, et al., 2005). Ionic loads can also result from distant sources and get to specific sites with LRT. Within this category, non-sea $SO_4^{2^-}$ ions constitute a signature for traffic-LRT (Oravisjarvi, et al., 2003). In another study, ion rich LRT aerosols were identified in a rural environment with an important $SO_4^{2^-}$ and NH_4^+ load (Pakkanen, et al., 2001).

I.5.2.2.3. Secondary inorganic aerosols

Secondary inorganic aerosols were identified in Spain, where SO_4^{2-} , NH_4^+ , and V constituted the secondary sulfates aerosols (Salvador, et al., 2012). In this same study, secondary nitrates were found to be constituted mainly by NO_3^- and NH_4^+ ions. Also, within the category of secondary sulfates, non-sea SO_4^{2-} are found abundant and can point at regional sources of pollution (Vallius, et al., 2005).

Finally, the contribution of ions in fine PM_{2.5} mass can fluctuate depending on the sources, but it is always found exceeding that of metals. For example, SO₄²⁻ and NO₃⁻ combined to Na⁺ and NH₄⁺ was found to contribute in about 70% of PM_{2.5} (Yin & Harrison, 2008). On the other hand, a 47% contribution of SO₄²⁻ / NO₃⁻ / NH₄⁺ in PM_{2.15} was found to be generated from diesel traffic emissions (Hitzenberger, et al., 2006). Also, many studies proved that ionic loads in fine PM are not exclusively generated locally, but mostly on a regional level. In some cases rural sites may have higher levels that distant light traffic sites in the same region. Researchers have found that SO₄²⁻ / NO₃⁻ / NH₄⁺ proportion in fine PM had increased from 36%, to 38%, and rose to 42% in "light-traffic", "traffic-industrial", and rural site respectively (Pateraki, et al., 2012). The reason behind the elevation of ions levels at the rural site was linked to regional pollution sources instead of the local sources. Furthermore,

SO₄²⁻, NH₄⁺, and K⁺ ions were found to constitute over 85% of PM_{2.5} in Lecce, southern Italy (Perrone, et al., 2011). Thus we can conclude the importance of surveying ionic species concentrations in PM_{2.5} to be able to explain the load of particles as well as to trace local and distant source emissions. Its importance doesn't close down at this level, but it expands to the fact that these chemical forms constitute a major part of fine PM, as discussed earlier in this section, when compared to metals whose contribution in the PM mass is found relatively smaller.

I.5.2.3. Sources of carbon

The carbon content is divided between two major types: organic carbon (OC) and elemental carbon (EC). The latter is also known as black carbon or soot. The sum of OC and EC content in PM gives the total carbon content (TC). EC and OC can be emitted directly and simultaneously into the atmosphere from combustion sources, whereas OC can have other origins such as photochemical reaction of gaseous precursors in the atmosphere. The variations between TC, OC, and EC in relation to the influence of pollution sources will be discussed hereafter.

TC content in PM_{2.5} fluctuates depending on nearby sources of pollution. It can vary from 23% to 37% in some cases (Yin & Harrison, 2008). In Lecce, southern Italy, TC made about 29% (with a max getting to 50% in some samples) of PM_{2.5} (Perrone, et al., 2011). In this same study, OC and EC concentrations ranged between 2 - 13 μg/m³ and 0.4 - 5 μg/m³ respectively. Furthermore, EC and OC contents were investigated in 6 European cities in 2006 (Sillanpaa, et al., 2006) to find that these components constituted the major load of chemicals in PM_{2.5}, with OC always having the highest contribution when compared to EC: 31% (OC) to 9% (EC) in Duisburg; 54% (OC) to 5.7% (EC) in Prague; 23% (OC) to 5.4% (EC) in Amsterdam; 46% (OC) to 8.4% (EC) in Helsinki; 21% (OC) to 7.6% (EC) in Barcelona; 35% (OC) to 6.6% (EC) in Athens (Sillanpaa, et al., 2006).

OC can be found more concentrated than EC in PM_{2.5} when sampling is located next to a traffic site. This was verified in (Pateraki, et al., 2012), where three types of sites was studied: light traffic, traffic and industry, and a distant control site. In this latter, OC and EC contents were 11% and 4% respectively, showing that at the less influenced site OC was higher than EC. However, at the light traffic site, OC and EC were found to constitute 18% and 3%, which verifies the effect of traffic on OC concentrations. However, the second site influenced by industrial emissions as well as traffic, EC concentrations rose to almost match

the OC content (OC = 17% and EC = 15%) showing that traffic emissions contributed in OC when industrial emissions raised EC concentrations.

In another study, a comparison between diesel and gasoline traffic was studied (Hitzenberger, et al., 2006). Diesel traffic was found to increase EC/TC ratio when compared to gasoline traffic ratio.

Finally, a mixture of combustion emissions can also be identified using carbon concentrations. For example, good EC correlations with Zn, K, V, and Ni pointed at local traffic and ships emissions contributions in Helsinki (Pakkanen, et al., 2001).

I.5.3. Health effects of fine PM inhalation

Studies about the health effects of PM inhalation focused on many adverse effects from which asthma, increase in lung cell permeability, oxidative stress on DNA, and cardiovascular / respiratory / cerebrovascular diseases were the most important. Furthermore, and as discussed earlier in section I.4.3, the effects of inhalation can also lead to the appearance of chronic diseases such as cancer. On the other hand, focus has also been given to the inhalation mode of particles, mostly to outdoor and indoor exposure scenarios.

London smog in 1952 marked a starting point of the interest in the relationship between pollution and health effects. Afterwards, researches on the health impacts of particles inhalation increased significantly specially in the 90's. Important associations were found between PM₁₀, black smoke, and sulfate concentrations and the prevalence of symptoms of the lower respiratory tract in children living in Netherlands (Saskia, et al., 1999). On the other hand, severe inflammatory responses and extensive lung injuries were observed in mouse lung as a response to the soluble fraction of collected ultrafine particles (Ian, et al., 1999). Furthermore, investigations on the effect of traffic related emissions were conducted to find that cough, wheeze, runny nose, and doctor diagnosed asthma were significantly reported for children living within 100 m from a freeway (Patricia, et al., 1997). In addition, carbon black particles toxicity on rodent lung epithelial cells was found increasing with the increase in the total surface and the decrease in the size of carbon particles (Murphy, et al., 1999).

On the exposure to fine PM, outdoor personal exposure was linked to the transportation mode in use. Passengers in cars and buses were found to be more exposed to high concentrations of PM compared to cyclers and people walking on sidewalks (Kaur & Nieuwenhuijsen, 2009), to conclude that the location and duration of exposure is a factor to be considered. Furthermore, indoor versus outdoor exposure to PM was studied in (Buonanno, et al., 2011). In this study, females were more exposed to PM while cooking,

when men were exposed in working time, and finally children were mostly exposed to emissions from transportation traffic.

Combustion related PM exposure were associated to respiratory mortality (PM_{2.5}), and cardiovascular and cerebrovascular mortality (PM₁). Furthermore, red-ox metals content of this fine PM contributed in the oxidative stress of human cells (Perez, et al., 2009).

Traffic exposure and effects of traffic emitted particles were extensively studied. On this subject, traffic exhaust was found to induce DNA oxidative stress, and was verified using 8-hydroxydesoxyguanosine (8-OHdG) as a tracer for the effects of such emissions (Lai, et al., 2005). Furthermore, emissions from combustion in vehicles were found to increase the risk of asthma in children (up to 14 years of age). Concentrations of PM_{2.5}, EC and OC, and SO₄²⁻ increased the risk of asthma by 6%, 7.4%, and 2.1% respectively in that age group (Anderson, et al., 2001). Also, Zn and S rich PM emitted with tire debris were found to alter the morphology and proliferation of alveolar cell line A549, accumulate in human liver cell line HepG2, and cause malformations in X. Laevis frog embryos (Gualtieri, et al., 2005).

Respiratory and cardiovascular diseases were found linearly linked to exposure of elderly people to LRT – PM₁₀, whereas pediatric asthma was associated to the exposure to NO and accumulation mode PM emitted mainly from traffic (Andersen, et al., 2008). Another example on traffic effects can be observed in Spain, where a linear relationship was found between PM_{2.5}, NO, circulatory problems, heart disease, and cardiovascular problems (Maté, et al., 2010). Also, the inhalation of smoke was found to increase the levels of Clara Cell protein CC16, which is an indicator of lung cell permeability (Timonen, et al., 2004).

On a global European level, a recent study on the effects of fine PM was conducted in 25 European cities. In its summary report (Aphekom, 2011), many results were illustrated on the effects of reducing $PM_{2.5}$ emissions, exposure to $PM_{2.5}$, and SO_2 emissions on population health and the economy in Europe. This works outcome showed that a decrease to a level of $10 \mu g/m^3$ in $PM_{2.5}$ concentration (WHO annual mean; see section I.4.2) could add up to 22 months of life expectancy for adults older than 30 years of age, depending on the city in which they are mostly exposed. On the other hand, exceeding the WHO guideline for this size fraction will eventually lead to 19000 deaths, 15000 of which from cardiovascular diseases, and about $\mathfrak{C}31.5$ billion in health and related costs. The study also showed the positive feedback of sulfur reduction in fuels in 20 cities, in which 2200 premature deaths valued at $\mathfrak{C}192$ million were prevented. And finally, the report summarized the effects of PM inhalation on the human body (Figure 24).

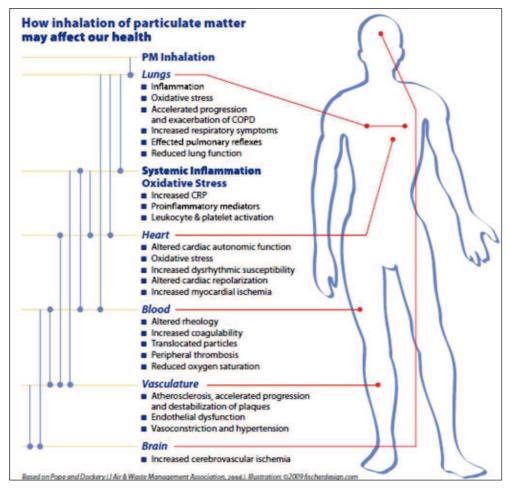


Figure 24: Summary of the major adverse health effects of PM inhalation on the human body (Aphekom, 2011)

I.6. The situation in the Nord-Pas de Calais (NPdC) region

The NPdC region (12414 km²), which is concerned by this study is located on the northern coastline border of France (Figure 25). The coastal side of the region stretches between two regional seas: English Channel and North-Sea. The coastal side of this area is called the "Littoral Côte d'Opale", and the whole region is known for its high industrial and agricultural activities, but also for the high urbanization characterized by a dense population (ATMO, 2010). Its location close to the sea makes winter temperatures relatively acceptable, with a high average of wind velocity. This climatic condition favors pollutants dispersion, except when sea breeze occurs, during which pollutants accumulate above the coastal zone.

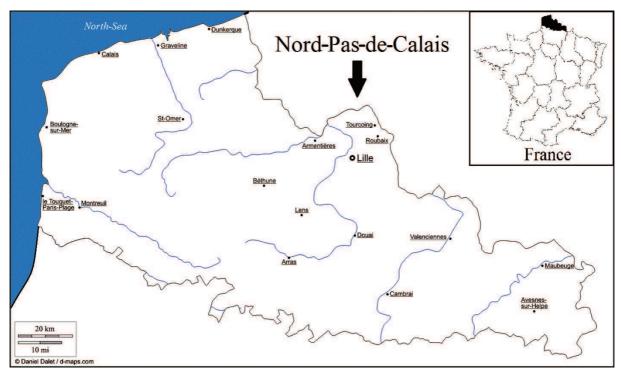


Figure 25: Map of France (upper right corner) and the "Nord Pas de Calais" region; reproduced from (CarteFrance, 2012) and (Dalet, 2012)

Furthermore, the region is considered to have one of the highest transportation activities including on-road and maritime. This high urbanization, industrialization, and geo-strategic trading location of the region lead to important loads of pollutants emitted by these different activities, from which we are interested mostly in atmospheric PM. This upload resulted in the submission of about 835 establishments to pollution taxes known as: Taxe générale sur les Activités Polluantes (TGAP). Furthermore, 43 establishments were classified as having high threshold and 34 as low threshold of pollution release, the majority of which are located in Dunkerque (one of the most industrialized site in France), Calais, and an ancient mining basin (ATMO, 2011).

Finally, transportation routes, high activity areas, and cities represent about 13% of the NPdC terrain surface, which proportionally is the most urbanized region (8.3%) when compared to the rest of France (ATMO, 2011).

I.6.1. Emissions of PM in NPdC

In this section we will discuss the emissions of particles from anthropogenic sources in the NPdC region, with emphasis on recent data, as well as on the emissions in different cities within the region, particularly: Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint-Omer. These three cities are the main focus of this study, and are subjected to different kinds of pollution sources.

The declared total industrial dust emissions in the NPdC region represented in Figure 26 shows a gradual decrease in the scale of emissions between 2004 and 2009, after which we can observe a light increase.

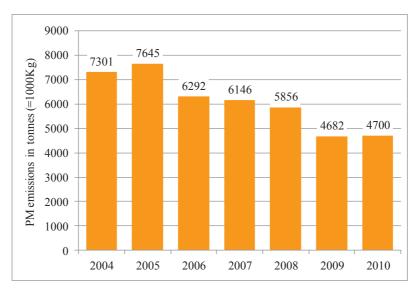


Figure 26: Declared industrial PM emissions trend from 2004 till 2010 in the NPdC region (DREAL, 2011)

Dust emissions from different industrial sectors prove the magnitude of the industrial emissions contributions in the NPdC, and specifically in the industrialized site of Dunkerque. Figure 27 shows dust emissions evolution for each of the most important industries in NPdC. By analyzing the chart, we notice that the emissions are relatively decreasing for ArcelorMittal and EDF, when it is fluctuating around a stable level for SRD and Al Dk. In addition, we should note that Arcelor Mittal, SRD, and Al Dk are all located in Dunkerque. This proves the importance of Dunkerque's site as a first choice for air quality study.

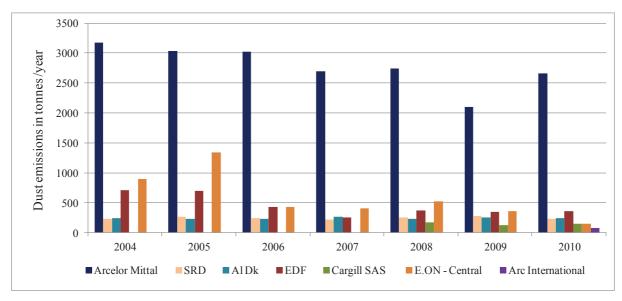


Figure 27: Some of the industrial dust emissions in the NPdC department; SRD = Société de Raffinerie de Dunkerque, Al Dk = Rio Tinto Dunkerque, EDF = Electricité De France (Bouchain), Cargill SAS (Haubourdin), E.ON – Central (Hornaing), Arc International (Arques); source (DREAL, 2011)

I.6.2. Air quality in the NPdC region

I.6.2.1.PM level

Annual mean concentrations trend for some urban and industrial-urban cities within the NPdC region were acquired (Ministère de l'Écologie, 2012) for a period stretching between 2002 and 2009, and were illustrated in Figure 28. Between the studied cities, we chose the following: Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Saint-Omer, Bethune and Lille (see Figure 25). The first three represent the sites that are the subject of this study, whereas "Bethune" is an inland rural site less influenced by pollution sources and is similar to "Saint-Omer", and finally "Lille" is the most urbanized city between the others in the NPdC region.

Dunkerque is found to have the highest PM₁₀ mean concentration between the other cities except in 2009, when "Lille" and "Saint-Omer" had higher values. Dunkerque is a highly industrialized site, which explains the elevation in the PM₁₀ mean concentrations over the years to pass over the levels at "Lille", which is largely more urbanized than "Dunkerque". However, the decrease in 2009 might be related to world economic crisis that highly affected the industrial sector. The lack of data in "Saint-Omer" before 2006 makes us wonder about its comparison to "Bethune" and "Boulogne-sur-Mer". However, the data collected in 2007, 2008 and 2009 shows that the city is more concentrated in PM₁₀ when compared to the other two. Finally, Boulogne-sur-Mer annual mean decreased significantly between 2007 and 2009.

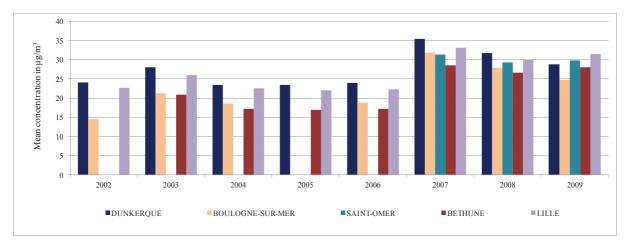


Figure 28: Annual mean concentration of PM₁₀ in Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Saint-Omer, Bethune, Lille, and in μg/m³; source (Ministère de l'Écologie, 2012)

In January 2007, a new PM_{10} measuring methodology was adopted and installed in different air monitoring networks. This modification aimed at adjusting the French monitoring results to match the criteria defined in the European method by considering the amount of volatile compounds for the concentration measurements. The change affected daily and annual concentrations that were found higher. This increase stands behind the elevation beyond limit values.

I.6.2.2.PM daily limit exceedance

In France, the daily PM_{10} limit value (50 μ g/m³) was the subject of intensive monitoring in the past few years. It has been noticed that the 35 days of exceedance per year allowed were exceeded in many French regions like Ile de France, Rhone-Alpes, Alsace, Provence Alpes Côte d'Azur and Nord Pas de Calais (Figure 29).

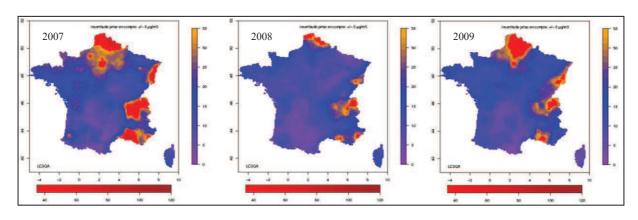


Figure 29: Map of the regions (in red) representing more than 35 days of PM₁₀ daily limit (50 μg/m³) exceedance between 2007 and 2009 in France (Source: LCSQA)

The situation was relatively alleviated in 2010, which can be partially explained by the meteorological conditions that favored atmospheric particles dispersion.

However, exceedance episodes were identified on a regional level in NPdC, from which 14 days of particulate pollution have lead to raise the alarm of the "procédure d'information et de recommendation (PIR)". In 2011, a total of 35 days of PIR were detected during winter and the beginning of spring.

I.6.2.3. Physicochemical characteristics of PM and its origins

The "Littoral Côte d'Opale" region is highly industrial as well as urbanized, therefore is influenced by many atmospheric PM pollution sources. The emissions of these PM can originate from different sectors such as residential, industrial, transport, natural... etc, but also natural emissions which are mostly emitted by sea spray due to the coastal aspect of the region. Many studies have been conducted in the region in order to uncover the chemical composition of these emissions, but also to understand their possible toxicity on humans.

These studies were conducted majorly within the research strategy of the "Institut de Recherches en Environnement Industriel" (IRENI), which constitutes a multidisciplinary research program that is focused on the study of air quality by following three major research axes:

- Air quality: metrology, modeling and remediation
- Health effects of atmospheric pollution
- Legislative and socio-economic impacts

All these actions are conducted by scientists related to many higher education establishments of the NPdC region: Université de Lille 1, Université de Lille 2, Université d'Artois, Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale and École des Mines de Douai.

On the chemical composition of PM in the "Littoral Côte d'Opale" region, (Ledoux, et al., 2002) and (Ledoux, et al., 2006) studied the chemical properties of paramagnetic Fe³⁺ and Mn²⁺ in aerosols collected in Wimereux and Boulogne-sur-Mer respectively. The latest showed that paramagnetic species concentrations increased with wind coming from the continental sector. On the other hand, more focus was given to the city of Dunkerque due to the multiple pollution sources present in and around the city. Hence, using Electronic Paramagnetic Resonance (EPR), Fe³⁺ ions were found in agglomerated form within aerosols coming from the industrial wind sector. In the same time, the study evidenced that agglomerated iron was found within the coarse PM fraction compared to the iron clusters found in the fine fraction (Ledoux, et al., 2004). Atmospheric aerosols concentrations in

Dunkerque were found higher in winter when compared to summer (Ledoux, et al., 2006). Furthermore, metals such as Al, Ba, Fe, Pb, and Ti were found highly concentrated with winds originating from the industrial sector in the summer and with urban wind sector in the winter. In the same study, it was found that 27% of iron was mainly resulting from industrial activities, whereas Zn high concentrations originated from a continental sector. Finally, LRT aerosols were found to highly contribute in the loads of SO_4^{2-} , NO_3^{-} , and NH_4^{+} .

Other studies were directed towards uncovering specific tracers of steelmaking ((Lamaison, 2006) and (Hleis, 2010)). Moreover, these studies focused on the physicochemical characteristics of samples collected at the sources of emissions as well as in the ambient air under the same sources sectors. In addition, the evaluation of the impacts of these industrial emissions on ambient air levels of PM was evaluated using receptor modeling namely: positive matrix factorization (Lamaison, 2006) and non-negative matrix factorization (Hleis, 2010). These studies uncovered a moderate contribution of industrial sources in the levels of PM₁₀. On the other hand, the modeling proved that the loads of certain metals (Fe, Mn, Pb and Cd) are majorly resulting from industrial contributions.

In addition, (Cazier, et al., 2011) found that PM_{2.5} collected in Dunkerque were loaded with Zn that is originated from nearby industries and tyre wear, but also with Mn from Fe-Mn production site nearby, Ca in CaCO₃ form, and Mg-K from crustal and marine sources.

The toxicity of airborne PM_{2.5} was studied in Dunkerque to find that industrial and motor traffic related PM increased oxidative stress and inflammatory responses on L132 epithelial lung cells (Garçon, et al., 2006). On the other hand, reactive oxygen species as well as protein secretion of inflammatory mediators were increased due to the exposure of BEAS-2B human bronchial cells to PM_{2.5} collected in Dunkerque. These reactive oxygen species point at an increase in oxidative damage and bronchial inflammation respectively (Dergham, et al., 2012).

I.7. Hypothesis and objectives

The NPdC region is a section of the French zones exhibiting high levels of suspended particles which are regularly recorded by official air monitoring network stations. On the other hand, the recorded atmospheric levels of PM₁₀ show that concentrations increased above the limit values many times since 2007, in particular during the winter season and at the beginning of spring. This seasonal increase was also observed in other regions in France, such as in Ile de France and Rhône-Alpes. For these reasons, at the beginning of 2011, the European Committee ranked France in a contentious situation due to the disrespect of the environmental legislation concerning the daily average limit value. In addition to the European context, there is an increasing need to understand the reason behind these above limit values levels on the French national level. Therefore, it is necessary to assemble enough scientific data in order to provide answers for the questions raised on both national and European levels.

In parallel, the legislation on the limit values of $PM_{2.5}$ (Directive-2008/50/EC) evolved since 2010 and will be roofed to 25 μ g/m³ in January 1st, 2015. In addition, we remind that an objective of 10 μ g/m³ (annual mean) is under scope as a long term atmospheric level to be attainted for an adequate protection of human health.

Until now, few studies had been conducted on the exposition level to fine PM in NPdC cities. Furthermore, the continuous monitoring of PM_{2.5} concentration trends is not yet matched by chemical analysis. Hence, a real deficiency in the knowledge on the chemical composition of this fraction is factual, especially in the region where the exposition to regular road traffic, domestic or industrial emissions is the most prominent.

In this study, we intend to study the chemical composition and origins of $PM_{2.5}$ in average sized cities located next to the littoral facade of the region (Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint-Omer). In fact, up to our knowledge, no studies were conducted on the chemical composition and origins of $PM_{2.5}$ in this region especially in Boulogne-sur-Mer (coastal) and in Saint-Omer (40 km inland) except some studies in Dunkerque.

There are many reasons standing behind our choice of these three cities:

- Dunkerque is an urban-industrial site that could be influenced by urban, industrial and marine sectors.
- Boulogne-sur-Mer represents a urban background coastal city that is subjected to a main marine influence, but does not include any industrial PM emitters.

 Saint-Omer is an urban center located inland and could be influenced by marine wind intrusions similarly to the first two sites. The city encloses an industrial site and is surrounded by vast agricultural lands.

The principal objectives of this work aim at:

- Acquiring knowledge on the chemical composition of PM_{2.5}, like ionic species,
 major metallic and trace elements and carbonic fraction.
- Identifying different particles sources of emissions
- Constructing spatial/chronological trends of PM composition and comparing the levels of exposition from one city to another.
- Evaluating the contribution of natural versus anthropogenic levels in the load of atmospheric suspended PM_{2.5}.

In order to accomplish these objectives, this study was divided into three successive actions performed following this sequence:

- 1) Sampling of PM_{2.5} in three cities of the NPdC region: Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint-Omer. In details, two mid-daily sampling campaigns (winter and spring) will be realized, each of which in two sites simultaneously:
 - a. Winter campaign: will be achieved in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer
 - b. Spring campaign: will be achieved in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer
- 2) Detailed chemical characterization of the samples, with a focus on ionic species, major elements, trace elements and total carbon. The variations interpretations, including spatial/chronological trends, will be achieved taking into account the meteorological conditions as well as the air masses origins.
- 3) Identification of emissions sources by means of receptor modeling: a method based on a non-negative matrix factorization principle. This latter was developed by Dr G. Delmaire and Dr G. Roussel (LISIC, ULCO), who are experts in signal analysis and with which the UCEIV laboratory collaborates to offer its expertise in the environmental approach as well as the chemical tracing of the sources. This type of models is widely used in source apportionment studies. On one hand, it identifies emissions source profiles and quantifies the contributions of these profiles.

I.8. Works Cited

- Alastuey, A., Querol, X., Rodriguez, S., Plana, F., Lopez-Soler, A., Ruiz, C., & Mantilla, E. (2004). Monitoring of atmospheric particulate matter around sources of secondary inorganic aerosol. *Atmospheric Environment*, 38(30), 4979-4992.
- Andersen, Z. J., Wahlin, P., Raaschou-Nielsen, O., Ketzel, M., Scheike, T., & Loft, S. (2008). Size distribution and total number concentration of ultrafine and accumulation mode particles and hospital admissions in children and the elderly in Copenhagen, Denmark. *Occup Environ Med*, 65, 458-466.
- Anderson, H. R., Bremner, S. A., Atkinson, R. W., Harrison, R. M., & Walters, S. (2001). Particulate matter and daily mortality and hospital admissions in the west midlands conurbation of the United Kingdom: associations with fine and coarse particles, black smoke and sulphate. *Occup Environ Med*, *58*, 504-510.
- Andrea, M. (1995). Climatic effects of changing atmospheric aerosol levels. Future climates of the world: a modelling perspective. (Elsevier, Ed.) A. Henderson-Sellers.
- Antonio, M. H., Thomas, K. W., & Robert, H. A. (1998). On-road emissions of particulate polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and black carbon from gasoline and diesel vehicles. *Environmental Science and Technology*, *32*(4).
- Aphekom. (2011). Summary report of the Aphekom project 2008-2011. Aphekom.
- Arruti, A., Fernandez-Olmo, I., & Irabien, A. (2011). Regional evaluation of particulate matter composition in an Atlantic coastal area (Cantabria region, northern Spain): spatial variations in different urban and rural environments. *Atmospheric research*, 101, 280-293.
- ATMO, N. (2010). Synthese Bilan Annuel. Atmo NPdC.
- ATMO, N. (2011). Synthese Bilan Annuel. ATMO.
- Beslic, I., Sega, K., Cackovic, M., Klaic, Z. B., & Bajic, A. (2008). Relationship between 4-day air mass back trajectories and metallic components in PM10 and PM2.5 particle fractions in Zagreb air, Croatia. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol*, 80, 270-273.
- Bigg, E. (1997). A mechanism for the formation of new particles in the atmosphere. *Atmospheric Research*, 43, 129-137.
- Birmili, W., Allen, A. G., Bary, F., & Harrison, R. M. (2006). Trace metal concentrations and water solubility in size-fractionated atmospheric particles and influence of road traffic. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 40, 1144-1153.
- Blanchard, D., & Woodcock, A. (1957). Bubble formation and modification in the sea and its meteorological significance. *Tellus*, *9*, 145-159.
- Boffa, C., Berra, A., & Rubino, G. (1977). Deposition in the lungs of ultrafine particles. *Annali del l'Istituto Superiore di Sanita*, 13(1-2), 161-176.
- Boogaard, H., Kos, G. P., Weijers, E. P., Janssen, N. A., Fischer, P. H., van der Zee, S. C., . . . Hoek, G. (2011). Contrast in air pollution components between major streets and background locations: Particulate matter mass, black carbon, elemental composition, nitrogen oxide and ultrafine particle number. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 650-658.
- Bricard, J., Cabane, M., & Madelaine, G. (1977). Formation of atmospheric ultrafine particles and ions. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 58(1), 113–124.
- Buonanno, G., Giovinco, G., Morawska, L., & Stabile, L. (2011). Tracheobronchial and alveolar dose of submicrometer particles for different population age groups in Italy. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 6216-6224.
- CarteFrance. (2012, September 13). Retrieved from Cartefrance web site: http://www.cartesfrance.fr/geographie/fond-cartes-france/fond-carte-region.html

- Cazier, F., Dewaele, D., Delbende, A., Nouali, H., Garçon, G., Verdin, A., . . . Shirali, P. (2011). Sampling analysis and characterization of particles in the atmosphere of rural, urban and industrial areas. *Procedia Environmental Sciences*, *4*, 218–227.
- Collet, P. (2011). PM10: la France poursuivie en justice par l'UE pour non-respect des normes de qualité de l'air. (S. COGITERRA, Ed.) *Actu-Environnement*. Retrieved from http://www.actu-environnement.com/ae/news/depassements-normes-pollution-air-france-cjeu-12597.php4
- Cyrys, J., Stolzel, M., Heinrich, J., Kreyling, W., Menzel, N., Wittmaack, K., . . . Wichmann, H.-E. (2003). Elemental composition and sources of fine and ultrafine ambient particles in Erfurt, Germany. *The Science of the Total Environment, 305*, 143-156.
- Dalet, D. (2012, September 13). *d-maps.com cartes gratuites*. Retrieved from d-maps.com: http://d-maps.com
- Dall'Osto, M., Booth, M., Smith, W., Fisher, R., & Harrison, R. (2008). A study of the size distributions and the chemical characterization of airborne particles in the vicinity of a large integrated steelworks. *Aerosol Science and Technology*, 42(12), 981-991.
- Davis, D., Hsiao, K., Ingels, R., & Shikiya, J. (1988). Origins of manganese in air particulates in California. *JAPCA*, 38(9), 1152-1157.
- Decree-n°2010-1250. (2010). *Decree-n°2010-1250*. French State Council.
- Delmas, R., Mégie, G., & Peuch, V.-H. (2007). Physique et chimie de l'atmosphère. Belin.
- Dergham, M., Lepers, C., Verdin, A., Billet, S., Cazier, F., Courcot, D., . . . Garçon, G. (2012). Prooxidant and proinflammatory potency of air pollution particulate matter (PM2.5–0.3) produced in rural, urban, or industrial surroundings in human bronchial epithelial cells (BEAS-2B). *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, *25*, 904–919.
- Directive-2005/0183. (2005). Directive 2005/0183. Official Journal of the European Union.
- Directive-2008/50/EC. (2008). *Directive 2008/50/EC*. Official Journal of the European Union.
- DREAL. (2011). L'industrie au regard de l'environnement en Nord Pas de Calais Les chiffres clés. Retrieved September 14, 2012
- EEA(a). (2012). Air pollutant emissions data viewer (LRTAP Convention). Retrieved June 2012, from European Environment Agency: www.eea.europa.eu
- EEA(b). (2012). *Air quality in Europe 2012 report*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Union, 2012.
- E-PRTR. (2012, September 14). *The European Pollutant Release and Transfer Register*. Retrieved from E-PRTR: http://prtr.ec.europa.eu/TimeSeriesPollutantReleases.aspx
- Favez, O., Cachier, H., Sciar, J., Sarda-Esteve, R., & Martinon, L. (2009). Evidence for a significant contribution of wood burning aerosols to PM2.5 during the winter season in Paris, France. *Atmospheric Environment*, *43*, 3640–3644.
- Freitas, M., Farinha, M. M., Ventura, M. G., Almeida, S. M., Reis, M. A., & Pacheco, A. M. (2005). Gravimetric and chemical features of airborne PM10 and PM2.5 in mainland Portugal. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 109*, 81-95.
- Gaegauf, C., Hueglin, C., Kunzel, S., & Burtscher, H. (1997). Characterization of wood combustion particles: morphology, mobility, and photoelectric activity. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 31(12), 3439–3447.
- Garçon, G., Dagher, Z., Zerimech, F., Ledoux, F., Courcot, D., Aboukais, A., . . . Shirali, P. (2006). Dunkerque city air pollution particulate matter-induced cytotoxicity, oxidative stress and inflammation in human epithelial lung cells (L132) in culture. *Toxicology in Vitro*, 20, 519–528.
- Gietl, J. K., Lawrence, R., Thorpe, A. J., & Harrison, R. M. (2010). Identification of brake wear particles and derivation of a quantitative tracer for brake dust at a major road. *Atmospheric Environment*, 44, 141-146.

- Gotschi, T., Hazenkamp-von Arx, M. E., Heinrich, J., Bono, R., Burney, P., Forsberg, B., . . . Villani, S. (2005). Elemental composition and reflectance of ambient fine particles at 21 European locations. *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 5947-5958.
- Gualtieri, M., Andrioletti, M., Mantecca, P., Vismara, C., & Camatini, M. (2005). Impact of tire debris on in vitro and in vivo systems . *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*.
- Guor-Cheng, F., Cheng-Nan, C., Yuh-Shen, W., Peter Pi-Cheng, F., Ding-Guor, Y., & Chia-Chium, C. (1999). Characterization of chemical species in PM2.5 and PM10 aerosols in suburban and rural sites of central Taiwan. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 234, 203-212.
- Gutierrez-Cañas, C., Legarreta, J., Larrion, M., Vega, J. R., García, E., & Astarloa, S. (2005). Source signature and HM's Enrichment in PM2.5 Emission from Clinker Production. *In the Proc. of The Air & Waste Management Association's 98th Annual Conference & Exhibition.* Minneapolis.
- Hewitt, C., & Jackson, A. (2005). *Handbook of Atmospheric Science: Principles and Application* (1 ed.). Blackwell publishing.
- Hidy, G. M. (1984). Aerosols, an industrial and environmental science. Academic Press.
- Hitzenberger, R., Ctyroky, P., Berner, A., Tursic, J., Podkrajsek, B., & Grgic, I. (2006). Size distribution of black (BC) and total carbon (TC) in Vienna and Ljubljana. *Chemosphere*, 65, 2106-2113.
- Hleis, D. (2010). Evaluation de la contribution d'émissions sidérurgiques à la teneur en particules en suspension dans l'atmosphère à une échelle locale. Thèse de l'Université du Littoral Cote d'Opale.
- Hleis, D., Fernández-Olmo, I., Ledoux, F., Kfoury, A., Courcot, L., Desmonts, T., & Courcot, D. (2013). Chemical profile identification of fugitive and confined particle emissions from an integrated iron and steelmaking plant. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 250–251, 246–255.
- Huges, L. S., & Cass, G. R. (1998). Physical and chemical caraterisation of atmospheric ultrafine particles in the Los Angeles area. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 32(9).
- Ian, A. Y., Heather, P., & Renaud, V. (1999). Pulmonary toxicity of an atmospheric particulate sample is due to the soluble fraction. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 157, 43-50.
- Ilacqua, V., Hänninen, O., Saarel, K., Katsouyanni, K., Künzli, N., & Jantunen, M. (2007). Source apportionment of population representative samples of PM2.5 in three European cities using structural equation modelling. *Science of the Total Environment*, 384, 77-92.
- INSERM. (1999). Plomb dans l'environnement: quels risques pour la santé ? Les Éditions INSERM.
- James, I. C., & Alan, B. R. (1999). A density functional theory study of the hydrates of NH3-H2SO4 and its implications for the formation of new atmospheric particles. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 103, 2801-2811.
- Jiun-Horng, T., Kuo-Hsiung, L., Chih-Yu, C., Jian-Yuan, D., Ching-Guan, C., & Hung-Lung, C. (2007). Chemical constituents in particulate emissions from an integrated iron and steel facility. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, *147*, 111–119.
- John, S. D., & George, T. D. (1983). Mass and elemental composition of fine and coarse particles in six U.S. cities. *Journal of the Air Pollution Control Association*, 33(12), 1162-1171.
- Kaarle, H., Markku, K., Pasi, A., Kirsti, L., Reijo, V., & Kari, H. (1996). The investigations of aerosol particle formation in urban background area of Helsinki. *Atmospheric Research*, 41, 281-298.

- Kaur, S., & Nieuwenhuijsen, M. (2009). Determinants of personal exposure to PM2.5, ultrafine particle counts, and CO in a transport microenvironment. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 43, 4737-4743.
- Kotzick, R., & Niessner, R. (1999). The effects of aging processes on critical supersaturation ratios of ultrafine carbon aerosols. *Atmospheric Environment*, *33*, 2669-2677.
- Lai, C.-H., Liou, S.-H., Lin, H.-C., Shih, T.-S., Tsai, P.-J., Chen, J.-S., . . . Strickland, P. T. (2005). Exposure to traffic exhausts and oxidative DNA damage. *Occup Environ Med*, 62, 216-222.
- Lamaison, L. (2006). Characterisation des particules atmosphériques et identification de leurs sources dans une atmosphère urbaine sous influence industrielle. Thèse de l'Université des Sciences & Technologies de Lille.
- Ledoux, F., Courcot, L., Courcot, D., Aboukais, A., & Puskaric, E. (2006). A summer and winter apportionment of particulate matter at urban and rural areas in northern France. *Atmospheric Research*, 82, 633–642.
- Ledoux, F., Laversin, H., Courcot, D., Courcot, L., Zhilinskaya, E., Puskaric, E., & Aboukaïs, A. (2006). Characterization of iron and manganese species in atmospheric aerosols from anthropogenic sources. *Atmospheric Research*, 82, 622–632.
- Ledoux, F., Zhilinskaya, E. A., Courcot, D., Aboukais, A., & Puskaric, E. (2004). EPR investigation of iron in size segregated atmospheric aerosols collected at Dunkerque, Northern France. *Atmospheric Environment*, *38*, 1201–1210.
- Ledoux, F., Zhilinskaya, E., Bouhsina, S., Courcot, L., Bertho, M.-L., Aboukais, A., & Puskaric, E. (2002). EPR investigations of Mn2+,Fe3+ ions and carbonaceous radicals in atmospheric particulate aerosols during their transport over the eastern coast of the English Channel. *Atmospheric Environment*, *36*, 939–947.
- Lidia, M., Stephen, T., Dale, G., Chris, G., & Esther, R. (1999). A study of the horizontal and vertical profile of submicrometer particles in relation to a busy road. *Atmospheric Environment*, *33*, 1261-1274.
- Liisa, P. (1999). Effects of the increased UV radiation and biogenic VOC emissions on ultrafine sulphate aerosol formation. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 30(3), 355-367.
- Mantovan, I., Rado, N., Rampazzo, G., & Visin, F. (2003). Correlations among inorganic elements in particulate matter (PM10) in urban area of Venezia-Mestre. *Annali di Chimica*, 93, 421-428.
- Masclet, P., & Cachier, H. (1998). Atmospheric particles: Physicochemical characteristics. *Analusis magazine*, 26(9).
- Maté, T., Guaita, R., Pichiule, M., Linares, C., & Díaz, J. (2010). Short-term effect of fine particulate matter (PM2.5) on daily mortality due to diseases of the circulatory system in Madrid (Spain). *Science of the Total Environment, 408*, 5750-5757.
- Matsumoto, K., & Tanaka, H. (1996). Formation and dissociation of atmospheric particulate nitrate and chloride: an approach based on phase equilibrium. *Atmospheric Environment*, 30, 639-648.
- Mazzei, F., D'Alessandro, A., Lucarelli, F., Nava, S., Prati, P., Valli, G., & Vecchi, R. (2008). Characterization of particulate matter sources in an urban environment. *Science of the total Environment, 401,* 81-89.
- MEDDTL. (2010). Bilan de la qualité de l'air en France en 2010: et des principales tendances observées au court de la période 2000-2010. Ministère de l'Ecologie, du Developpement Durable, des Transports et du Logement.
- MEEDDAT. (2008). Ministère de l'Ecologie, de l'Energie, du Developpement Durable, et de l'Amenagement du Territoire Décret n° 2008-1152 du 7 Novembre 2008 relatif à la qualité de l'air. Paris: Journal Officiel de la République Française. Retrieved

- September 12, 2012, from
- http://www.legifrance.gouv.fr/affichTexte.do?cidTexte=JORFTEXT000019735657
- Ministère de l'Écologie, d. D. (2012, September 14). *Observations et Statistiques*. Retrieved from Ministère de l'Écologie, du Développement Durable et de l'Énergie Commissariat général au Développement durable: http://www.stats.environnement.developpement-durable.gouv.fr/Eider/tables.do#
- Moldanová, J., Fridella, E., Popovicheva, O., Tishkova, V., Faccinetto, A., & Focsa, C. (2009). Characterisation of particulate matter and gaseous emissions from a large ship diesel engine. *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(16), 2632-2641.
- Moloi, K., Chimidza, S., Selin Lindgren, E., Viksna, A., & Standzenieks, P. (2002). Black carbon, mass and elemental measurements of airborne particles in the village of Serowe, Botswana. *Atmospheric Environment*, *36*, 2447-2457.
- Moreno, T., Querol, X., Alastuey, A., Viana, M., Salvador, P., Sanchez de la Campa, A., . . . Gibbons, W. (2006). Variations in atmospheric PM trace metal content in Spanish towns: Illustrating the chemical complexity of the inorganic urban aerosol cocktail. *Atmospheric Environment, 40*, 6791-6803.
- Murphy, S. A., Bérubé, K. A., & Richards, R. J. (1999). Bioreactivity of carbon black and diesel exhaust particles to primary Clara and type II epithelial cell cultures. *Occupational Environmental Medicin, 56*, 813-819.
- Oravisjarvi, K., Timonen, K., Wiikinkoski, T., Ruuskanen, A., Heinanen, K., & Ruuskanen, J. (2003). Source contributions to PM2.5 particles in the urban air of atown situated close to a steel works. *Atmospheric Environment*, *37*, 1013-1022.
- Orru, H., Kimmel, V., Kikas, Ü., Soon, A., Künzli, N., Schins, R. P., . . . Forsberg, B. (2010). Elemental composition and oxidative properties of PM2.5 in Estonia in relation to origin of air masses results from the ECRHS II in Tartu. *Science of the Total Environment*, 408, 1515-1522.
- Pakkanen, T. (1996). Study of formation of coarse particle nitrate aerosol. *Atmospheric Environment*, 30, 2475-2482.
- Pakkanen, T. A., Loukkola, K., Korhonen, C. H., Aurela, M., Makela, T., Hillamo, R. E., . . . Maenhaut, W. (2001). Sources and chemical composition of atmospheric fine and coarse particles in the Helsinki area. *Atmospheric Environment*, *35*, 5381-5391.
- Pateraki, S., Assimakopoulos, V., Bougiatioti, A., Kouvarakis, G., Mihalopoulos, N., & Vasilakos, C. (2012). Carbonaceous and ionic compositional patterns of fine particles over an urban Mediterranean area. *Science of the Total Environment, 424*, 251-263.
- Patricia, v. V., Mirjam, K., Jeroen, d. H., Nicole, J., Hendrik, H., & Bert, B. (1997). Motor Vehicle Exhaust and Chronic Respiratory Symptoms in Children Living near Freeways. *Environmental Research*, 74, 122-132.
- Paul, L. J., Joan, D. M., Thomas, A., Robert, F., Arthur, G., Ronald, H., . . . Nathan, R. M. (1983). The new jersey project on airborne toxic elements and organic substances (ATEOS): a summary of the 1981 summer and 1982 winter studies. *Journal of the Air Pollution Control Association*, 33(7), 649-657.
- Perera, F. (1981). Carcinogenicity of airborne fine particulate benzo(a)pyrene: an appraisal of the evidence and the need for control. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 42, 163-185.
- Perez, L., Medina-Ramon, M., Kunzli, N., Alastuey, A., Pey, J., Perez, N., . . . Sunyer, J. (2009). Size fractionate particulate matter, vehicle traffic, and case-specific daily mortality in Barcelona, Spain. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 4707-4714.
- Perrone, M., Piazzalunga, A., Prato, M., & Carofalo, I. (2011). Composition of fine and coarse particles in a coastal site of the central Mediterranean: Carbonaceous species contributions. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 7470-7477.

- Pohlmann, G., Koch, W., Theisen, M., & Niebner, R. (1999). Receptor modelling of urban aerosol. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 30(I), S763-S764.
- Rajsic, S., Mijic, Z., Tasic, M., Radenkovic, M., & Joksic, J. (2008). Evaluation of the levels and sources of trace elements in urban particulate matter. *Environmental Chemistry Letter*, *6*, 95-100.
- Rampazzo, G., Masiol, M., Visin, F., Rampado, E., & Pavoni, B. (2008). Geochemical characterization of PM10 emitted by glass factories in Murano, Venice (Italy). *Chemosphere*, 71(11), 2068-2075.
- Salvador, P., Artíñano, B., Viana, M., Alastuey, A., & Querol, X. (2012). Evaluation of the changes in the Madrid metropolitan area influencing air quality: Analysis of 1999-2008 temporal trend of particulate matter. *Atmospheric Environment*, *57*, 175-185.
- Santacatalina, M., Reche, C., Minguillón, M., Escrig, A., Sanfelix, V., Carrat, A., . . . Querol, X. (2010). Impact of fugitive emissions in ambient PM levels and composition: A case study in Southeast Spain. *Science of The Total Environment, 408*(21), 4999-5009.
- Saskia, v. d., Gerard, H., H Marike, B., Jan, S. P., Joop, v. W., & Bert, B. (1999). Acute effects of urban air pollution on respiratory health of children with and without chronic respiratory symptoms. *Occupational Environmental Medicin*, 56, 802-812.
- Schleicher, N. J., Norra, S., Chai, F., Chen, Y., Wang, S., Cen, K., . . . Stüben, D. (2011). Temporal variability of trace metal mobility of urban particulate matter from Beijing A contribution to health impact assessments of aerosols. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 7248-7265.
- Seinfeld, J. H., & Pandis, S. N. (2006). Atmospheric chemistry and physics: from air pollution to climate change 2nd Edition. United States of America: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Sillanpaa, M., Hillamo, R., Saarikoski, S., Frey, A., Pennanen, A., Makkonen, U., . . . Salonen, R. O. (2006). Chemical composition and mass closure of particulate matter at six urban sites in Europe. *Atmospheric Environment*, 40, S212-S223.
- Strak, M., Steenhof, M., Godri, K. J., Gosens, I., Mudway, I. S., Cassee, F. R., . . . Janssen, N. A. (2011). Variation in characteristics of ambient particulate matter at eight locations in the Netherlands The RAPTES project. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45, 4442-4453.
- Timonen, K. L., Hoek, G., Heinrich, J., Bernard, A., Brunekreef, B., de Hartog, J., . . . Pekkanen, J. (2004). Daily variation in fine and ultrafine particulate air pollution and urinary concentrations of lung Clara cell protein CC16. *Occup Environ Med*, *61*, 908-914.
- USEPA. (2012). *National Ambient Air Quality Standards*. Retrieved June 2012, from United States Environment Protection Agency: http://www.epa.gov/air/criteria.html
- Vallius, M., Janssen, N., Heinrich, J., Hoek, G., Ruuskanen, J., Cyrys, J., . . . Pekkanen, J. (2005). Sources and elemental composition of ambient PM2.5 in three European cities. *Science of the Total Environment*, 337, 147-162.
- Vallius, M., Lanki, T., Tiittanen, P., Koistinen, K., Ruuskanen, J., & Pekkanen, J. (2003). Source apportionment of urban ambient PM2.5 in two successive measurement campaigns in Helsinki, Finland. *Atmospheric Environment*, *37*, 615-623.
- Veli-Matti, K., Kimmo, T., Risto, H., & Tuomo, P. (1998). Substitution of chloride in sea-salt particles by inorganic and organic anions. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, *29*(8), 929-942.
- Villenave, E., Aymoz, G., Beekmann, M., Baeza-Squiban, A., & Colosio, J. (2012). Air pollution by particulate matter: connecting stakeholders and scientific advances. *Pollution Atmospherique, Numero Special*.
- Wedepohl, H. K. (1995). The composition of the continental crust. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 59(7), 1217-1232.
- Weitkamp, E. A., Liplsky, E. M., Pancras, P. J., Ondov, J. M., Polidori, A., Turpin, B. J., & Robinson, A. L. (2005). Fine particle emission profile for a large coke production

- facility based on highly time-resolved fence line measurements. *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 6719–6733.
- Whitby, K. T., & Cantrell, B. (1976). Fine particles. *Proc. Int. Confe. Environmental Sensing and Assessment.* Las Vegas: Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers.
- WHO. (2000). *Air quality guidelines for Europe 2nd Edition*. WHO regional publications. European series; No. 91.
- WHO. (2006). Air quality guidelines Global update 2005. World Health Organization.
- Wu, C.-f., Larson, T. V., Wu, S.-y., Williamson, J., Westberg, H. H., & Liu, S. L.-J. (2007). Source apportionment of PM2.5 and selected hazardous air pollutants in Seattle. *Science of the Total Environment*, 386, 42-52.
- Yin, J., & Harrison, R. M. (2008). Pragmatic mass closure study for PM1.0, PM2.5 and PM10 at roadside, urban background and rural sites. *Atmospheric Environment*, 42, 980-988.
- Yue, G. C. (1979). The formation of ultrafine aerosols through nucleation on ions process. *Journal of Aerosol Science*, 10(2), 186-187.

CHAPTER II:

Materials and Methods used for Sampling and Analysis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

II.1.	Introduction	. 65
II.2.	Sampling sites	
II.2.1	Dunkerque	
II.2.2	•	
II.2.3	<u> </u>	
II.3.	Materials used for sampling	
II.3.1	<u>.</u> 9	
II.3.2	<u> </u>	
II.3	.2.1. Cellulose filters contamination reduction	
II.3	.2.2. Quartz fiber filters contamination reduction	72
II.3.3	Meteorological, PM ₁₀ and PM _{2.5} data acquisition	. 72
II.3.4	Filters preparation before sampling	. 72
II.4.	Analysis of inorganic components and total carbon	. 74
	Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometer (ICP-MS)	
II.4	.1.1. Samples preparations	74
II.4	.1.2. ICP-MS principles and characteristics	74
II.4.2	Inductively Coupled Plasma-Atomic Emission Spectroscopy (ICP-AES).	. 76
II.4.3	CHNS-O Analyzer	. 77
	.3.1. Samples preparations	
II.4	.3.2. CHNS-O Analyzer principles and characteristics	78
II.4.4	Ion Chromatography (IC)	
	.4.1. Samples preparations	
	.4.2. Ion chromatography principles and characteristics	
II.4.5	Analysis of certified standards	
II.5.	Sampling protocol validation	. 81
II.5.1	Methodology	. 81
II.5.2	Results	. 83
II.6.	Works Cited	. 86

$\underline{\mathsf{LIST}\;\mathsf{OF}\;\mathsf{FIG}\Box\mathsf{RES}}$

Figure 1 Satellite imagery sho ing the three sampling sites cities locations	
Figure 2: Satellite imagery showing "Lamartine" sampling site and the major PM sources influences	
Figure 3: Satellite imagery showing "Musée" sampling site and the major PM sources influences	
Figure 4: Satellite imagery showing "Ribot" sampling site and the major PM sources influences	
Figure 5 (A) HVS DA-80 in its field housing (B) Longitudinal section of the PM _{2.5} sampling head used	
DA-80 for sampling, the air passing in the bottom section (red arro) holds PM _{2.5} only.	
Figure 6 □Photo of the DA-80 high volume sampler location in Dunkerque sho □ing the stabilizing metallic	
on the floor holding about 150 kg of cement.	
Figure 7 Filter preparation using quartz fiber filter (a) glued using an adhesive tape (b) to a cellulose fiber	
Figure 8 E ample of a sample taken using the DA-80 the darker side represents the quartz semi-filter the sale labeled as the s	
other lighter one is the cellulose semi-filter adhesive tape can be seen in the middle.	
Figure 9 Atmospheric concentrations (ng m³) calculated using the mi ed quartz-cellulose fiber filters vers atmospheric concentration determined using the hole cellulose filter for a selection of elements	
atmospheric concentration determined using the union centrose filter for a selection of elements	63
LICT OF TADLEC	
<u>LIST OF TABLES</u>	
Table 1 List of the elements analyzed by ICP-MS, their calibration ranges and detection limits	75
Table 2 ☐ List of elements analyzed by ICP-AES, their calibration ranges and detection limits	77
Table 3 Calibration range for TC analysis	78
Table 4 Detection limits (DL) found for the analyzed ions	80
Table 5 ☐ Summary of NIST SRM-1648 analysis using ICP-MS and ICP-AES	80
Table 6 Summary of soil (certificate 133317) and cystine (certificate 134139) total carbon analysis	
Table 7□Summary of NIST SRM-1648 certified anions analysis	81
Table 8 Trace elements contents in QMA quartz fiber filter (in ng g of filter)	
Table 9□Mass of Cu sampled on the cellulose part and on the quartz fiber part of the mi □ed filter and	
corresponding air volume passing through	84

II.1.Introduction

This chapter includes a detailed e□planation of the materials and methods used in this study in order to achieve the oblectives mentioned in chapter I. It begins □ith a description of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais region as □ell as the chosen sampling sites for this study.

A second section \square ill follo \square , and includes e \square planations on the used sampling materials, details on the functioning of the high volume sampler, the used sampling filters and the acquisition of meteorological data.

The third section of this chapter revolves around the analysis materials and procedures that \Box ere used in order to determine the chemical composition of the collected PM_{2.5} samples. In total, four different methods \Box ere used for the quantification of a large list of chemical species in the collected samples. The chapter \Box ill be concluded by the sampling protocol validation e \Box periment.

II.2.Sampling sites

Our pro $\ \$ ct scope is to study PM_{2.5} levels and origins in the Nord-Pas-de-Calais (NPdC) region. The logical choice $\ \$ as to select a group of cities located at a certain distance from each other and sub $\ \$ cted to a combination of pollution sources including similar and different types.

The main site under focus in this □ork is located in Dunkerque (about 222417 inhabitants), follo□ed by another site in Boulogne-sur-Mer (about 118932 inhabitants) and a third in Saint-Omer (about 64000 inhabitants), and finally all three sites can be found illustrated in Figure 1.



□igure 1 □Satellite imagery s □o □ing t □e t □ree sampling sites cities locations

Our sampling strategy consists of a simultaneous sampling of $PM_{2.5}$ at $t\square$ 0 sites for comparison. Therefore, \square e divided our sampling campaign into $t\square$ 0 parts \square the first one \square as conducted in \square inter (from November 16^{th} to December 31^{st} 2010) bet \square een Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, \square hen the second one \square as realized in spring (from March 10^{th} to April 30^{th} 2011) bet \square een Dunkerque and Saint-Omer. Further details on each site characteristics are discussed hereafter.

II.2.1. Dunkerque

This city is heavily industrialized and located on the coastline of the north of France, and is limited by the French-Belgian border from the east. Ho□ever, the sampling site is located □ithin the city center, ne□t to the "Lamartine" university building of the □niversit□du Littoral C□te d'Opale (Lat.□51.036323□Lon.□2.379408). The sampling site □as chosen specifically in a □ay that allo□s us to sample under the effects of urban and industrial emissions (Figure 2). In summary, depending on the □ind direction, this sampling site can be sub ected to a possible influence of a mi ture of PM sources □the urban sector e □tends on a □ide range (60□290□) in some sectors of □hich appears an Electric steel plant (30□70□) and an integrated steel □orks (260□290□) influences. Finally, the northern sector represents the marine sector influence.



□igure 2□Satellite imagery s□o□ing "□amartine" sampling site and the major □M sources influences

Our sampling point \square as located at 10m elevation from the ground level. It \square as installed on the rooftop of the "Lamartine" building to prevent sampling of any punctual events localized at the street ground level.

II.2.2. Boulogne-sur-Mer

The second sampling point is located in Boulogne-sur-Mer city and called "Musée" (Lat. □50.723461 □Lon. □1.608783). Boulogne-sur-Mer is a coastal fishing and touristic site located at about 70 to 80 km south-□est of Dunkerque (Figure 3).

The marine influence through sea salt emissions can affect the site from almost all directions e cept the SE sector. Direct marine emissions can arrive to the sampling location from the nearby marine sector (180 □ 45 □). In addition, seaport activities can also influence the city from the □ estern side (250 □ 310 □). Ho □ ever, emissions influence from Dunkerque's industrial-urban site is a possibility that cannot be discarded. Thus, NE air masses can hold marine, urban-industrial and continental types of emissions. Furthermore, the 70 □ 180 □ sector can be a source of continental air mass from inland Europe. Finally, the remaining 180 □ 250 □

sector \square inds can hold urban-marine mi \square ed influences. The sampling point in Boulogne-sur-Mer is located at 7m from the ground level to prevent the sampling of any promptly produced local emissions.

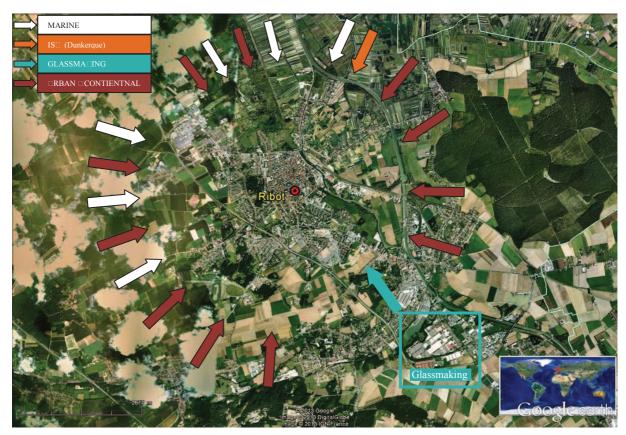


□ igure 3□ Satellite imagery showing "Musée" sampling site and the ma □ or □ M sources influences

II.2.3. Saint-Omer

This site \Box as specifically chosen due to its inland position. It e \Box hibits different conditions than the first t \Box o sites. The main influences are the urban-continental and urban-marine mi \Box ed types that can affect the site from the 30 \Box 220 \Box and 220 \Box 30 \Box sectors respectively, as illustrated in Figure 4. Dunkerque's urban-industrial site might also affect the city from the NE sector (10 \Box 30 \Box) by a marine-industrial mi \Box ed type of PM. Ho \Box ever, a local light industrial source of PM emissions located in the city of Arques can be considered as an additional source, \Box hich did not e \Box ist in the first t \Box o sampling sites. The industry is represented by a glass factory located in the south eastern side of the city (120 \Box 150 \Box). Our sampling location \Box ithin the city \Box as located in the city center (Lat. \Box 50.747825 \Box Lon. \Box 2.258617), on the top of a shed used by the French air quality monitoring group (Atmo), and

is situated in the perimeter of "Lycée Ribot". The sampler □as installed on the roof of the shed at about 7 m from the ground ne □t to a moderately busy street.

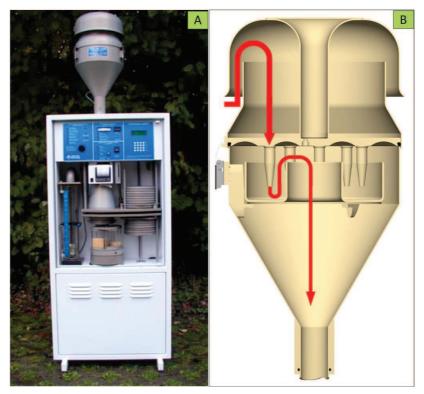


□igure 4: Satellite imagery showing "Ribot" sampling site and the ma or □M sources influences

II.3. Materials used for sampling

II.3.1. DIGITEL® High Volume Sampler DA-80

The sampling at each site \Box as realized using an automatic High-Volume Sampler (HVS) made by DIGITEL® \Box the DA-80 (Figure 5-(A)). The sampler is equipped \Box ith field housing for additional protection in the field, and is characterized by an automatic filter changer, a precision flo \Box meter coupled to a photoelectric cell (flo \Box rate sensor) that regulates the turbine suction po \Box er by monitoring a floater in the flo \Box meter. The sampler is also equipped \Box ith thermal resistances to regulate the inside temperature of the machine as \Box ell as the sampling head in \Box hich the separation of the PM sizes occurs. Heating is used in the machine to prevent any possible malfunction resulting from freezing \Box hen temperatures drop belo \Box zero.



During sampling, a PM_{2.5} impactor (Figure 5-(B)) \square as placed on the top of the vacuum tract of the DA-80. The head has a cut-off diameter of 2.5 \square m, \square hich allo \square s only PM_{2.5} ($D_{ae} \le 2.5 \ \mu$ m) to pass through the system into the filters under 30 m³ \square h vacuum at 15 \square C, 1013 hPa. The receptacle of the head \square as covered \square ith a thin layer of Do \square Corning® high vacuum grease to keep undesired larger particles from rebounding inside the tract.

Finally, the DA80 is also capable of recording outside temperatures and atmospheric pressure in addition to sampling data such as date, sampling start and end time, air flo \Box correction coefficients, pressure correction coefficients, and most importantly the real sampling volume taking into account sampling temperature and pressure. Metallic grids \Box ere used to stabilize the DA-80 that \Box as firmly attached to. The grids held about 150 kg (15 \Box 10 kg) of cement blocks made specifically to maintain a stable position \Box hen sub \Box to heavy \Box inds (Figure 6).



II.3.2. Sampling filters

The choice of filters \Box as linked to the oblectives of the project. It is highly related to the analytical procedure and the chemical species that are aimed at in this \Box ork \Box hich include a list of elements, \Box ater soluble ions and total carbon. Therefore, \Box e \Box ere forced to consider t \Box o main filters matrices \Box cellulose and quartz fiber filters. The first type is used for elements and ions analysis, \Box hen the other is typically used for carbon quantification. Ho \Box ever, cellulose based samples cannot be used for carbon analysis since the carbon loaded matri \Box of the filter \Box ill bias our results. On the other hand, \Box e found through chemical analysis that un \Box ashed quartz fiber filters have high contents of metals incrusted \Box ithin the fibers (see Table 8 in section II.5), and hence are not \Box ashable \Box ith acids. Therefore, \Box e \Box ere obliged to use both types of filters simultaneously for sampling.

II.3.2.1. Cellulose filters contamination reduction

□n□ashed □ hatman® 41 cellulose filters (150 mm) have significant concentrations of many elements (up to 15 μg g in the case of Fe for e □ample). These filters need to be □ashed before sampling and therefore □ere treated as described by (Ledou □, et al., 2006) for Fe analysis. Filters are submerged in 0.5M HCl and 0.5M HNO₃ for 24h, then rinsed □ith ultrapure □ater (MilliQ®, Millipore □resistivity □18.2 MΩ.cm). Then, filters are dried under a laminar flo □ hood (Class 100, □S Federal Standard 209a), and hermetically kept in cleaned

Petri dishes and stored in a freezer (-20 \mathbb{C}). This treatment lo \square ers the Fe contamination under 0.1 µg per filter, and contents of all other metals are lower than the detection limits.

II.3.2.2. □ uart □ fiber filters contamination reduction

 \Box hatman® QMA quartz microfiber filters (150 mm) \Box ere sealed inside handmade aluminum foil pouches, one pouch for each filter. After opening one side of the pouches, filters \Box ere heated up to 450 \Box C in a closed oven for 48 hours in order to decrease carbon content to belo \Box the detection limit. After \Box ards, each filter \Box as conserved inside its original pouch until sampling.

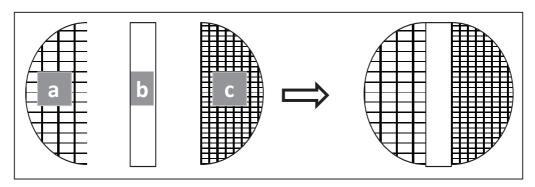
II.3.3. Meteorological, PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} data acquisition

Meteorological data included rainfall occurrence and quantity as \Box ell as \Box ind directions, speed and gusts \Box ere acquired from M \Box o France (Convention \Box LCO \Box M \Box o France). The stations in \Box hich the data \Box as recorded are located in Dunkerque (station n \Box 59183001), Boulogne-sur-Mer (station n \Box 62160001) and Radinghem (station n \Box 62685001). This latter is an inland station located ne \Box t to our site in Saint-Omer.

As for the $PM_{2.5}$ hourly average concentrations (in $\square g \square m^3$), the data \square as retrieved from \square ebsite of Atmo-NPdC (http://limin.limi

II.3.4. Filters preparation before sampling

Our oblectives force us to consider \Box hatman® 41 cellulose filters and \Box hatman® QMA quartz microfiber filters as substrates for PM sampling. Consequently, \Box e found that combining the t \Box o types in one filter can be used as a support for sampling. This filter is constituted of half cellulose filter glued using an adhesive tape to a half quartz fiber filter. This resolves the analytical problem by giving us one half of a filter as cellulose for elemental and soluble ions analysis and the other as quartz fiber for carbon quantification (Figure 7).



igure 7 □ ilter preparation using □uart □ fiber filter □ □ □ □ using an ad □ esive tape □ □ □ to a cellulose fiber filter □ □

This mi \square ture resolved the analytical issue but conversely created another problem that concerns the volume of air flu \square through each part of the filter. \square sually, \square hen sampling occurs using a homogeneous filter (one type of fiber), PM deposition is considered to be uniform on the filters surface because air is passing regularly through the surface. This fact could not be adopted in our study since the filter is made from t \square o different matrices, and obviously one side \square ill have higher flu \square than the other as can be clearly seen in one of our samples. Furthermore, the collected particles are deposited on the surface of the quartz fiber filter, but they penetrate deeply into the fibers of the cellulose filter (Figure 8).



□igure 8□□ample of a sample taken using t□e
□A□8□□t□e darker side represents t□e □uart□
semi□filter□□en t□e ot□er lig□ter one is t□e
cellulose semi□filter□ad□esive tape can be seen
in t□e middle.

One consequence of this difference in air flu \Box es is the accumulation of PM on one side more than the other, \Box hich \Box ill eventually leads to an under- or over-estimation of the concentrations depending on the analyzed chemical species.

Finally, in order to fi \Box this problem, \Box e proposed a method that has been validated and described in section II.5.

II.4. Analysis of inorganic components and total carbon

In this \Box ork, an important list of chemical species \Box as analyzed \Box hich includes the follo \Box ing elements \Box Ag, Al, As, Ba, Bi, TC, Ca, Cd, Co, Cr, Cu, Fe, \Box , Mg, Mn, Na, Nb, Ni, P, Pb, Rb, Sb, Sc, Sn, Sr, Te, Ti, Tl, V and \Box n. In addition, the follo \Box ing list of \Box atter soluble ions \Box as also analyzed \Box NH₄ \Box , Cl⁻, NO₃ \Box and SO₄ \Box . The analysis of the elements \Box as realized using Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass spectrometry (ICP-MS) and Inductively Coupled Plasma Atomic Emission spectroscopy (ICP-AES), \Box hereas the analysis of total carbon \Box as achieved using a CHNS \Box 0 microanalysis. Finally, the \Box atter soluble ions \Box ere quantified using ion chromatography. These techniques, along \Box ith their respective analytical conditions are detailed in the upcoming sections.

II.4.1. Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometer (ICP-MS)

This method \Box as used in our study in order to quantify a list of elements that is usually found in trace amounts in the atmosphere. It requires dissolution of the collected particles in order to be introduced in the analyzer in liquid form.

II.4.1.1. Samples preparations

□sing a scalpel blade, appro□imately 250 mg (about $1^{\$}$) of each sampled cellulose and quartz fiber filter □ere cut and placed into a PTFE flask, then digested □ith 5.5mL of HNO₃ℍFℍClO₄ (4□1 □0.5 v\v\v\v), Suprapur\vartage, Merck\vartage) at 120□C for 4h. The acids □ere then evaporated at 170□C for 4h using heating □ells, and ultrapure □ater □as added to the residue and heated at 90□C for 1h. In order to perform this digestion, □e used a *Digi*PREP MS\vartage digestion kit that allo □s the digestion of 48 samples simultaneously.

Finally, the cooled solution \Box as diluted \Box ith MilliQ® \Box ater up to 10 mL added \Box ith $0.2\Box$ of nitric acid and filtered on PTFE membrane (0.45 \Box m) prior to analysis.

II.4.1.2. IC□IMS principles and c□aracteristics

Metals analysis \Box as realized using inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometer (ICP-MS) coupled \Box ith a collision reaction cell to minimize polyatomic interferences during the measurements. The analysis begins \Box ith the sample in \Box containing the elements passes through a nebulizer \Box hich transforms it into fine

droplets and in \overline{e} cts it in the plasma torch in a flu \square of argon gas. The argon gas is burned \square ith the droplets at 8000°C \square hich is sufficient to ionize all the atoms in the sample by eliminating one peripheral electron from each. Inside the torch, the sample goes through different phases \square liquid, solid, gas, atom then ion. The latter enters a quadrupole unit that separates in a fraction of a second the ions depending on their mass to charge ratio ($m\overline{z}$). Hence, each ion quits the quadrupole at a certain specific time. Finally, the concentration relative to each element that hits the detector is proportional to its quantity in the sample and is measured by the mass spectrometer in counts per second.

Many polyatomic species such as ArC[□], ArO[□], NaAr[□], CaAr[□], and MgAr[□] can disrupt the measurements due to the fact that they have the same m[□]z ratio than that of other analyzed elements. For that reason, □e usually break polyatomic species by using the follo□ing collision gases□helium, hydrogen and air. These gases are in lected one at a time in a Collision Reaction Cell (CRC) located bet□een the plasma torch and the mass spectrometer. This section of the instrumentation is also kno□n as Collision Reaction Interface (CRI). The gas collides □ith polyatomic species, breaks them and continues its path. Collision gases selection is based on their efficiency from a thermodynamic point of vie□, and also on the atomic mass. Smaller masses reduce the loss of sensitivity due to atoms dispersion during the collisions. Table 1 illustrates the characteristics of our ICP-MS method.

□able 1□□ist of t□e elements analy □ed by IC□■MS□t□eir calibration ranges and detection limits

□lement	Atomic mass	C□I gas	Calibration range □ppb□	□etection limit □ppb□
Sc	45	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.084
Ti	49	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.055
V	51	Helium	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20	0.005
Cr	52	Helium	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20	0.006
Mn	55	Helium	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.006
Co	59	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20	0.059
Ni	60	Helium	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20	0.032
Cu	65	Helium	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.039
As	75	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.162
Se	77	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5	0.221
Rb	85	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5	0.059
Nb	93	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5	0.087
Ag	107	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.077
Cd	110	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.038
Sn	118	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.105
Sb	121	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.112
Te	128	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.084
T1	205	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10	0.121
Pb	208	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.072
Bi	209	Air	0.2 - 0.5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 10 - 20	0.145

For the analysis □e used a Varian® 820-MS, □ith a Collision Reaction Interface (CRI) in □hich □e used helium as collision gas in addition to air used to quantify elements □ith minimum polyatomic interferences. Data treatment □as realized using Varian® ICP-MS e□pert v2.1 b105 soft□are.

Standard solutions for ICP-MS calibration \Box ere prepared from a multi-element solution (10 ppm). The dilutions \Box ere achieved using MilliQ® ultra pure \Box ater, and the volumes \Box ere measured by \Box eighting the flasks at each addition to obtain higher precision. Calibration solutions \Box ere also acidified \Box ith $0.2\Box$ HNO₃ Suprapur®.

The Detection Limits (DL) calculated for the studied elements given in Table 1 are equal to three times the standard deviation value calculated from 10 blank solution measurements. All the considered elements gave above DL concentration values, e□cept Se □hich □as al□ays belo□ DL.

II.4.2. Inductively Coupled Plasma-Atomic Emission Spectroscopy (ICP-AES)

ICP-AES □as used to quantify some elements that are usually found in moderate to high concentrations in the atmosphere and hence do not require any additional sensitivity in the detection procedure. Our ICP-AES instrument is the iCAP 6000 Series from Thermo SCIENTIFIC®. The functioning mode of the instrument is similar to the ICP-MS Varian® 820-MS described above, but the chemical species detection is different.

The samples should be introduced in the analyzer in liquid form. Therefore, the same solutions obtained after samples mineralization (see section II.4.1.1) \Box ere analyzed \Box ith this technique. Each sample is in \Box ected and then sprayed \Box ith a nebulizer inside a plasma torch \Box here the elements of the sample change phases starting from liquid, passing through solid and gas, and ending in an e \Box ecited atom form. Instantly after the transformation, the e \Box ecited atom \Box ill return to its initial non-e \Box ecited status and emit a ray that is characteristically linked to the atom. The group of rays emitted from the e \Box ecited atoms is transferred inside a dispersive system and then diverged to separate each ray by its \Box avelength. The diverged rays are redirected to face a plate formed by photomultiplier that increase the \Box avelengths intensity and transform it into electric signals corresponding to each element. The electric signals are captured and pro \Box ected as peaks that are proportional to the corresponding elements concentrations. The electric signal treatment \Box as realized by Thermo \textcircled e iTEVA-Control Center v 2.5.0.84.

One inconvenience can be encountered \Box hen using this method is the presence of many energy levels for atomic e \Box citation \Box thus one atom can emit many rays (having different

□avelengths) □hile going back to non-e cited status depending on □hich high energy level he is found at after e citation. The selection of rays □as based on the capacity of these latter to give the highest intensity for each element and on the minimum interferences bet □een them. The list of elements quantified using this technique, along □ith the respective analytical conditions are illustrated in (Table 2). In the case of Fe, Mg and Na, the concentration □as the average concentration found bet □een the t□o highest intensity rays. The instrument used for the analysis can also detect emitted rays using t□o modes □radial detection and direct a □al detection. The latter is the most sensible bet □een the t□o methods, and hence it is selected for our analysis.

□able 2 □□ist of elements analy □ed by IC □□A□S □t □eir calibration ranges and detection limits

□lement	Wavelengt□s□ nm□	Calibration range □ppb□	□etection limit □ppb□
Al	1670	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	4
Ba	4554	0.5 - 1 - 2.5 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.4
Ca	3933	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	29
Fe	2382 🗆 2599	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	21
	7698	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	15
Mg	2795 🗆 2802	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	13
Na	5889 □5895	50 - 100 - 250 - 500 - 1000 - 2000 - 5000	33
P	1782	5 - 10 - 25 - 50 - 100 - 200 - 500	3
Sr	4077	0.5 - 1 - 2.5 - 5 - 10 - 20 - 50	0.2
\Box n	2138	5 - 10 - 25 - 50 - 100 - 200 - 500	2

II.4.3. CHNS-O Analyzer

QMA quartz fiber filters \Box ere used for total carbon analysis. For this latter, \Box e used a FLASH 2000 Organic Elemental Analyzer from Fisher Scientific®. The analyzer is equipped \Box ith t \Box o chromatography columns \Box one for C, H, N and S analysis, \Box hereas the other is for O detection.

II.4.3.1. Samples preparations

Appro \Box imately 30 mg of each QMA quartz fiber filter \Box as \Box eighted using a Mettler Toledo® microbalance \Box ith a 0.01 mg precision. This \Box eighted fraction of the filter is enclosed in t \Box o (25 \Box 25 mm) Thermo Scientific® tin foils using laboratory t \Box eezers. The samples are then arranged in an automatic sampler that is piloted by the analyzer soft \Box are (Thermo Scientific® Eager E \Box perience version 1.2).

II.4.3.2. C□□S□ Analy er principles and c□aracteristics

The quartz reactive column is composed of a combustion area at the top, \Box hich is a fe \Box centimeters of empty space that is heated up to 900 \Box C to allo \Box the combustion of the introduced sample. After \Box ards, a 10 mm layer of quartz \Box ool separates bet \Box een the combustion zone and a fe \Box centimeters layer of cooper o \Box ide granules. This latter is separated from cooper metallic bars (up to 10 cm) by another 10 mm layer of quartz \Box ool. At the end of the cooper bars, another 25 mm of quartz \Box ool are laying on the bottom of the column. A constant helium flu \Box passes through the column and plays the role of carrier gas.

The sample enclosed in tin foils is introduced into the heated combustion side of the column \Box ere tin rapidly atomize, thus increasing the temperature around the sample up to 1800 \Box C appro \Box imately. This reaction occurs in the heated combustion area at the top of the column. At this high temperature, all carbon content of the sample in the capsules is atomized. Total released carbon is then o \Box idized into CO_2 after passing through the o \Box idation section formed by cooper o \Box ide granules. The e \Box cessive o \Box ygen is captured in the cooper bars \Box hich are the reduction section of the column. Then CO_2 passes \Box ith helium gas vector into a gas chromatography column (used for the separation of C, H, N, and S), to continue after \Box ards into the detector \Box a katharometer. The detection at this level is measured by the difference in the thermal conductivity bet \Box een the carrier gas and the formed CO_2 .

Calibration of the analyzer \square as realized using soil (2.29 \square \square carbon) and cystine ($C_6H_{12}NO_4S_2\square 30.05\square$ \square carbon) certified reference materials. The calibration details are summarized in Table 3. The DL for TC analysis \square as calculated using the standard deviation (SD) equation applied on 10 measurements of Tin paper blanks TC content \square DL \square 3 \square SD. The DL of our analyzer \square as 0.00367 mg of carbon, \square hich is verified to be lo \square er than the contents of all analyzed samples in this study.

□able 3 □Calibration range for □C analysis

Soil	□C content Ⅲg□	Cystine	\Box C \Box g \Box
Standard 1	4	Standard 1	19
Standard 2	8	Standard 2	60
Standard 3	14	Standard 3	138
Standard 4	20	Standard 4	155
Standard 5	23	Standard 5	256

II.4.4. Ion Chromatography (IC)

II.4.4.1. Samples preparations

Anions and cations \Box ere e \Box tracted from a piece of the cellulose filter (about 1° 6th) that is sliced using a scalpel blade, then \Box eighted and placed in the bottom of a beaker and covered \Box th a small quantity of Milli-Q® ultrapure \Box ater (2 to 3 mL). The beaker is placed in an ultrasonic bath for 15 min, and the leachate containing the ions is filtered using a syringe coupled to a Sartorius® cellulose acetate membrane (porosity 0.45 μ m). The leachate is then placed in a polyethylene flask. The filter \Box as submerged again in fe \Box milliliters of ultrapure \Box ater Milli-Q® before undergoing another ultrasonic bath and filtration. The same procedure \Box as repeated three times successively. The final volume of the gathered e \Box tracted solutions in the flask is finally ad \Box sted up to 20 mL by adding ultrapure \Box ater, and the resulting solution is conserved in the fridge at 4°C until analysis.

II.4.4.2. Ion c□romatograp □y principles and c□aracteristics

Simultaneous analysis of \Box ater soluble anions (F̄, Cl̄, NO₃-, PO₄³⁻ and SO₄²⁻) and ammonium (NH₄ \Box) \Box as realized using a Dione \Box D \Box 100@ coupled to a Dione \Box ICS 900@ ion chromatography column, after \Box ater leaching of a part of the collected cellulose filter.. The information given by the conductivity meter \Box as treated using CHROMELEON@ soft \Box are.

For anion analysis, a solution made from Na_2CO_3 and $NaHCO_3$ (3.5 mM and 1 mM respectively) is used as mobile phase. It passes in the chromatographic column in a 1.2 mL \overline{m} in solution flu \Box An electrochemical suppressor is used to decrease the mobile phase signal. On the other hand, an initial anion stock solution of 500 mg \Box \Box as prepared using EMS \Box RER MERC \Box NaF, NaCl, NaNO₃, Na₃PO₄ and Na₂SO₄ salts. The calibration range covered a range bet \Box een 0.5 and 100 ppm including 1, 2.5, 5, 10, 25 and 50 ppm.

A solution of methane sulfonic acid (CH₃SO₃H, 20 mM) is used as mobile phase in the soluble anions analysis, in a 1.2 mL $\overline{}$ min eluent flu $\overline{}$ An electrochemical suppressor is also used to neutralize the conductivity of this mobile phase. Calibration of the anion column \Box as realized using a stock solution (500 mg \Box L) prepared from NH₄Cl salt from EMS \Box RE \blacksquare MERC \Box . The etalon covered the same concentration range used for anions analysis.

Finally, a succession of blanks analysis enabled us to estimate the detection limit of our analyzers for both anions and cations. This detection limit \Box as calculated for each ion based on the standard deviation of the results of 10 ultra pure \Box ater Milli-Q® blank samples follo \Box ing the same equation used for TC detection limit \Box DL \Box 3 \Box SD. The results sho \Box ed

that F^- and PO_4^{3-} ions could not be detected, \Box hereas for the rest of the ions the DL are summarized in Table 4.

□able 4□□etection limits □□□found for t□e analy ed ions

Ions	$\Box\Box_{4}^{\Box}$		Cl□		$\Box\Box_4^{3}$	$S\square_4^{\ 2}$
DL (ppm)	0.00296	ND*	0.00296	0.00008	ND*	0.00009

^{*}ND: not detected

II.4.5. Analysis of certified standards

In order to validate our sample preparation procedure as □ell as the reliability of our measuring technique, □e analyzed a certified urban particulate matter sample (NIST SRM-1648) using ICP-MS, ICP-AES and Ion Chromatography, as □ell as soil (Thermo Scientific® certificate 133317) and cystine (Thermo Scientific® certificate 134139) reference materials using the CHNS-O analyzer.

 \Box sing the same method described in section II.4.1.1, our SRM-1648 certified dust sample \Box as digested and prepared for elemental analysis for a selection of elements. Table 5 sho \Box s the details about this analysis, in \Box hich the recovered values proved to be highly acceptable.

 \Box able $5\Box$ Summary of \Box IS \Box S \Box M \Box 1648 analysis using IC \Box MS and IC \Box A \Box S

□lements	Analy [er	□btaiı	ned values	Certified values		□ecovery
	Allaly Let		SD		SD	
Al	ICP-AES	3,437	$\pm 0,127$	3,42	± 0,11	101
Ba	ICP-AES	0,071	\pm 0,002	0,074	-	96
Ca	ICP-AES	5,956	± 0.190	-	-	-
Fe	ICP-AES	3,894	\pm 0,030	3,91	± 0.10	100
	ICP-AES	1,032	\pm 0,002	1,05	± 0.01	98
Mg	ICP-AES	0,781	\pm 0,023	0,800	\pm 0,014	98
Na	ICP-AES	0,406	\pm 0,014	0,425	\pm 0,002	96
Sr	ICP-AES	0,021	± 0.001	-	-	-
\Box n	ICP-AES	0,436	\pm 0,006	0,476	\pm 0,014	92
Cu	ICP-MS	0,059	± 0.001	0,061	-	97
Mn	ICP-MS	0,081	± 0.003	0,079	-	103
Ti	ICP-MS	0,392	\pm 0,006	0,400	-	98
Pb	ICP-MS	0,692	\pm 0,007	0,655	\pm 0,008	106
V	ICP-MS	0.015	± 0.002	0.014	± 0.0003	104

On the other hand, TC certified soil and cystine samples □ere also analyzed using our CHNS-O analyzer. Soil dust and cystine crystals □ere □eighted and enclosed in tin capsules

before analysis, follo \Box ing the same protocol used for our samples analysis. The results summarized in Table 6 sho \Box very good recovered values, \Box hich prove that our analysis conditions are optimal.

□able 6 □Summary of soil ©certificate 133317 □and cystine ©certificate 134139 □total carbon analysis

□eference	Measured Img□	SD	Certified Img	□ecovered Ⅲ □
Soil TC	0.01092	± 0.00026	0.01086	101
Cystine TC	0.06451	$\pm~0.00122$	0.06437	100

Finally, the SRM-1648 \square as also used to validate our \square ater soluble anions analysis protocol. From the certified material, 2.2 mg of particles \square ere deposited on a cellulose filter. The latter \square as treated \square ith ultrapure \square ater follo \square ing the protocol described in section II.4.4.1. The solution \square as analyzed for Cl $^-$ and SO $_4^{2-}$ contents, and the results are summarized in Table 7. Nitrates and ammonium contents could not be analyzed because the SRM-1648 certifies a total nitrogen percentage only.

□able 7□Summary of □IS□ S□M□648 certified anions analysis

Ion	Measured \square	SD (%)	Certified \square	\square ecovered \square
Cl	0.47	± 0.02	0.45	104
SO_4^{2-}	14.1	± 0.5	15	94

^{*}Certified to 5% as "S", converted to 15% as SO_4^{2-}

II.5. Sampling protocol validation

In the previous section, \Box e described the reasons behind the use of a dual type of filters combined in one for our sampling campaign. The use of this montage \Box ill eventually leads to a difference in PM deposition on each half of the filter. The turbine used in our DA-80 creates a stable flu \Box in the sampling system, \Box hich \Box ill be divided unequally bet \Box een the cellulose and quartz fiber part.

II.5.1. Methodology

In order to correct for this PM deposition difference, \Box e \Box ere obliged to find a method that allo \Box s us to calculate the e \Box act volume that passes through each half of the filter. The idea \Box as to determine the mass of a reference element that has been collected on each of the t \Box o parts of the filter (quartz fiber and cellulose) \Box the collected mass is directly proportional

to the volume of filtered air. The reference element must be present in $lo \square$ quantities in both \square ashed cellulose and glass fiber filters, but also relatively abundant in the PM in order to better determine $lo \square$ the PM is distributed bet \square een the $t \square$ o parts of the filter.

 \Box ashed cellulose filter blank values are found very lo \Box all trace metals contents are belo \Box the DL (see section II.3.2.1). This is not the case for the QMA quartz fiber filters \Box hich contain a large variety of trace metals (Table 8). Among those, the choice of the reference element is guided by considering its high abundance in the atmosphere compared to its filter content. For e \Box ample, Ag, Bi, Co and Nb sho \Box dinteresting lo \Box contents in the filter but they e \Box is trace concentrations in ambient air. Consequently, Cu \Box as selected as the reference element.

□able 8□ □race elements contents in □MA □uart□fiber filter in ng g of filter □

□lement	ngg
Ag	34
As	261
Bi	119
Cd	128
Co	40
Cr	1050
Cu	162
Mn	724
Nb	53
Ni	302
Pb	375
Rb	409
Sb	458
Sc	798
Sn	211

After chemical analysis of each part of the filter, \Box e quantified the masses of Cu sampled in the cellulose part (Cu_{cell}) and in the quartz fiber part (Cu_{QMA}) of the mi \Box ed filters. Thus, the total mass of collected Cu (Cu_{tot}) is the sum of Cu_{cell} \Box Cu_{QMA}, and is directly linked to the total sampled air volume. In these conditions, the volume of air passing through the cellulose part of the mi \Box ed filter (V_{cell}) is equal to \Box

$$V_{cell} = \frac{Cu_{cell (ng)}}{Cu_{tot (ng)}} \times V_{tot} \qquad \qquad \Box \text{ } \text{ } \Box \text{ }$$

Similarly, the volume of air passing through the QMA quartz fiber part is given by □

$$V_{QMA} = \frac{Cu_{QMA (ng)}}{Cu_{tot (ng)}} \times V_{tot} \qquad \qquad \Box \textbf{uation } \Box \textbf{2} \Box$$

The calculated V_{cell} is used to determine elements and \Box ater soluble ions atmospheric concentrations quantified from the cellulose half of the filter, \Box hereas V_{QMA} is used to determine the atmospheric TC concentrations \Box hich are measured using the glass fiber half of our mi \Box ed filter.

II.5.2. Results

In order to validate the proposed methodology, a sampling campaign \Box as realized using $t\Box$ o DA-80 samplers in parallel for a period of seven days, beginning from $05\Box 2\Box 2010$ till $05\Box 9\Box 2010$. One of the samplers \Box as loaded \Box ith 15 \Box ashed cellulose filters (see section II.3.2.1) and the second sampler \Box as loaded \Box ith 15 of our laboratory made mi \Box ed quartz-cellulose filters (see section II.3.4). The $t\Box$ o samplers \Box ere placed $ne\Box$ to each other in Dunkerque's site and launched at the same time for the same sampling period. Two samples of $PM_{2.5}$ per day (12 hours each) \Box ere collected for a total of 14 samples that can be used to validate the protocol.

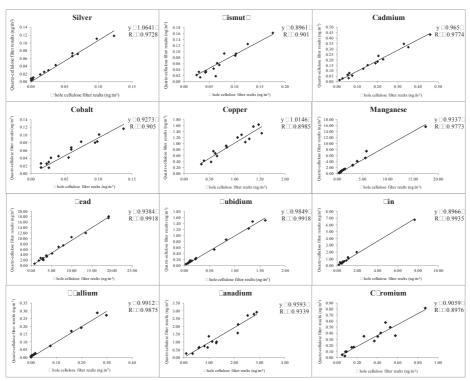
Atmospheric concentration values obtained using the mi ed quartz-cellulose filter according to the previously described methodology, ill be compared to the atmospheric concentration values obtained using the hole cellulose filter considered as reference.

The quantification of the Cu masses in the cellulose and QMA parts of the mi \square ed filters sho \square s different concentrations as illustrated in Table 9. This proves and confirms that the volumes penetrating through each section of the filter are not equal. The application of Equation (1) and Equation (2) allo \square ed the determination of the filtered air volume through each part $\square V_{cell}$ and V_{QMA} (Table 9). This last result sho \square s that V_{cell} and V_{QMA} are not only different \square hen compared to each other, but also not equal bet \square een the samples. The difference can be e \square plained by the fact that the surface of each part of the mi \square ed filter is never e \square actly equal to the other. Sometimes \square e can have more cellulose surface than QMA in one filter, \square hen in contrary \square e can sometimes have larger QMA surface than cellulose in another.

 \Box able $9\Box$ Mass of Cu sampled on $t\Box$ e cellulose part and on $t\Box$ e \Box uart \Box fiber part of $t\Box$ e mi \Box ed filter and corresponding air volume passing $t\Box$ roug \Box

□ates	Cu _{cell} Ing□	Cu _{□MA} □ng□	otot m³	Cu _{tot} □ng□	\Box_{cell} \Box $m^3\Box$	
05 🗆 2 12 010 (00-12)	56	122	333	178	105	228
05 🗆 2 🖂 2010 (12-24)	37	77	333	114	109	224
05 🛮 3 🖸 2010 (00-12)	246	246	333	492	166	167
05 🛮 3 🖸 2010 (12-24)	181	244	329	425	140	189
05 🛮 4 🖸 010 (00-12)	145	136	331	281	171	161
05 🛮 4 🖸 2010 (12-24)	101	101	327	201	164	163
05 🛮 5 🖸 2010 (00-12)	194	206	329	400	160	170
05 🗆 5 🖂 2010 (12-24)	100	116	330	215	153	177
05 🗆 6 🖂 2010 (00-12)	58	73	332	131	147	186
05 🗆 6 🖂 2010 (12-24)	183	167	330	350	173	157
05 🗆 7 🖸 2010 (00-12)	180	198	332	378	158	174
05 🗆 7 🖂 2010 (12-24)	209	293	326	502	136	190
05 🗆 8 🗆 2010 (00-12)	211	236	326	447	154	172
05 🗆 8 12010 (12-24)	124	147	325	271	149	176
05 🗆 9 🖸 2010 (00-12)	118	72	327	190	204	123

Finally, \Box e compared the atmospheric elemental concentrations (in ng \Box n³) determined from the mi \Box ed filter using V_{cell} \Box ith the ones found by analyzing a part of the complete cellulose filter sample using V_{tot} . Figure 9 illustrates this comparison for some of the less abundant elements \Box hich quantification is the most problematic. The figure sho \Box s that the atmospheric concentrations obtained using the mi \Box ed filter are very close to those found using the \Box hole cellulose filter. The recovery appears to be bet \Box een 89 \Box for Bi and Sn and 106 \Box for Ag, \Box hich is very acceptable considering that studied elements are present at very lo \Box concentration values. Thus, \Box e can conclude that the methodology proposed here allo \Box s a precise estimation of the elemental atmospheric concentrations using mi \Box ed quartz-cellulose filters and Cu as reference element. The sampling protocol is then fully validated.



 $\begin{tabular}{l} $\Box gure 9 $ $ \Box Atmosp$ $ \Box erric concentrations $ \Box g \Box m$ $ \Box calculated using t$ $ \Box erric erric ellulose fiber filters versus atmosp$ $ \Box erric concentration determined using t$ $ \Box erric ellulose filter for a selection of elements $ \Box erric er$

II.6.Works Cited

Ledou ☐, F., Laversin, H., Courcot, D., Courcot, L., ☐hilinskaya, E., Puskaric, E., ☐ Abouka ☐, A. (2006). Characterization of iron and manganese species in atmospheric aerosols from anthropogenic sources. *Atmospheric Research*, 82, 622–632.

CHAPTER III□

Concentrations trends and statistical analysis of Ma or Elements (ME), Soluble Ions (SI), and Total Carbon (TC)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

III.1.	Introduction	92
III.2.	Meteorology in the "Littoral Côte d'Opale" coastline	92
III.3.	Meteorology encountered during t□e sampling campaigns	94
III.3.1	. □ inter campaign	95
	.1.1. ind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Dunkerque	
III.3	.1.2. \square ind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Boulogne-sur-Mer	98
III.3.2	Spring campaign	100
	.2.1. ind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Dunkerque	
III.3	.2.2. ind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Saint-Omer	103
III.4.	Average concentrations and contributions to $\square M_{2.5}$	1 🗆
III.4.1	. ☐ inter campaign averages comparison	106
III.4.2		
III.5.	Average concentrations comparison at a Duropean scale	
III.5.1		
III.5.2		
	2.1. Marine malor elements	
	2.2. SIA ma\overline{\text{or ions}}	
	II.5.2.2.1. Nitrates	
I	II.5.2.2.2. Sulfates	
I	II.5.2.2.3. Ammonium	
	.2.3. Total Carbon (TC)	
III.5	2.4. Other ME metals	120
III.6.	□iurnal evolution of M□□SI□and □C	121
III.6.1	□ inter campaign	122
	1.1. Sea salts diurnal evolution	
III.6	1.2. Fe and Nss-Ca diurnal evolution	123
	1.1.3. Al and Nss-Mg diurnal evolution	
III.6	5.1.4. TC and Nss- diurnal evolution	126
	.1.5. SIA diurnal evolution	
III.6.2	Spring campaign	129
	.2.1. Sea salts diurnal evolution	
	.2.2. Fe and Nss-Ca diurnal evolution.	
	2.2.3. Al and Nss-Mg diurnal evolution	
	.2.4. TC and Nss-□ diurnal evolution	
	2.2.5. SIA diurnal evolution	
III.7.	Analysis of above limit peaks of $\square M_{2.5}$	
	Identification of above limit-value peaks of PM _{2.5}	
	.1.1. □ inter campaign above limit-value peaks	
	.1.2. Spring campaign above limit-value peaks	
	Detailed analysis of above limit peaks of PM _{2.5}	
	2.1. PM _{2.5} □inter campaign episodes	
	II.7.2.1.1. General observation	
	II.7.2.1.2. Detailed interpretation of PM _{2.5} above limit values for the \Box inter campaign	
	2.2. PM _{2.5} spring campaign episodes	
	II.7.2.2.1. General observations	
	The British of Particular Control of the British of	
III.8.	Concentration evolution by ind sector	
III.8.1	r 6	
	1.1. Ma or marine element origins	
	3.1.2. SIA ma or ions origins	
	.1.3. Combustion elements origins □TC and □	
	, ,	
III.8.2	1 0 1 0	
	3.2.1. Ma or marine element origins	
	2.2.3. Combustion elements origins ☐TC and ☐	
111.0	Comosonon elemento origino-r C sins	100

III.	8.2.4. Fe, Ca, and Al origins	161
III.9.	□iscussion of t□e results	162
III.1□	Conclusion	167
III.11.	Works Cited	169

$\underline{\mathsf{LIST}\;\mathsf{OF}\;\mathsf{FIG}\Box\mathsf{RES}}$

Figure 1 Temperatures and rainfall monthly average variations for the NPdC region from 1981 to 2010 9	
Figure 2 □ ind rose at Dunkerque during the □inter campaign (data source □ M □ T □ France)	
Figure 3 □Variation of precipitation (in mm) by □ind sector of 45 □in relation to □ind speed at Dunkerque during	
the \square inter campaign (data source \square M \square L \square o France)	
Figure 4 \square Evolution of 00h-12h and 12h-24h temperatures (in \square C) at Dunkerque during the \square inter campaign 9	
Figure 5 □ ind rose in Boulogne-sur-Mer during the □inter campaign (data source □M □ France)	
Figure 6 □Variation of precipitation (in mm) by □ind sector of 45 □in relation to □ind speed at Boulogne-sur-Me	
during the □inter campaign (data source Mt o France)9	9
Figure 7 □ Evolution of 00h-12h and 12h-24h temperatures (in □ C) at Boulogne-sur-Mer during the □inter	
campaign 10	
Figure 8 □ ind rose at Dunkerque during the spring campaign (data source □ M □ To France)	
Figure 9□Variation of precipitation (in mm) by □ind sector of 45 □in relation to □ind speed at Dunkerque during	
the spring campaign (Source Mto France)	
Figure 10 Evolution of 00h-12h and 12h-24h temperatures (in C) at Dunkerque during the spring campaign 10	
Figure 11 □ ind rose at Saint-Omer during the spring campaign (data source Mt o France)	4
Figure 12 □ Variation of precipitation (in mm) by □ind sector of 45 □in relation to □ind speed at Saint-Omer	
during the spring campaign (Source Mto France).	
Figure 13 Evolution of temperatures (in IC) at Saint-Omer during the spring campaign	
Figure 14 SI and TC average concentrations at Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer	
Figure 15 ME and TE average concentrations at Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer	
Figure 16 SI and TC average concentrations at Dunkerque and Saint-Omer	
Figure 17 ME and TE average concentrations at Dunkerque and Saint-Omer	
Figure 18 Comparison sites location on the European map (modified from (Dalet, 2012))	
Figure 19 Diurnal evolution of sea salts concentrations (ng m³) in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the	÷
□inter campaign 12	.3
Figure 20 Diurnal evolution of Fe and Nss-Ca concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the	
□inter campaign 12	.4
Figure 21 Diurnal evolution of Al and Nss-Mg concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the	
□inter campaign	6
Figure 22 Diurnal evolution of TC and Nss- concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the	
□inter campaign 12	.7
Figure 23 Diurnal evolution of SIA, NH ₄ , NO ₃ and SO ₄ concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer	•
during the □inter campaign	8
Figure 24 Diurnal evolution of sea salts concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the spring	
campaign 13	0
Figure 25 Diurnal evolution of Fe and Nss-Ca concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the spring	
campaign 13	1
Figure 26 Diurnal evolution of Al and Nss-Mg concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the spring	
campaign 13	2
Figure 27 □ Diurnal evolution of TC and Nss-□ concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the spring	
campaign 13	3
Figure 28 Diurnal evolution of SIA concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the spring campaign	
	4
Figure 29 Evolution of Atmo PM ₁₀ and PM _{2.5} recorded data and the total analyzed species in Dunkerque and	
Boulogne-sur-Mer during the \Box inter campaign (red lines \Box limit values of 25 \Box g m³ (PM _{2.5}) and 50 \Box g m³	
$(PM_{10}))$	6
Figure 30 □Evolution of Atmo PM ₁₀ and PM _{2.5} recorded data and the total analyzed species in Dunkerque and	
Saint-Omer during the spring campaign (red lines \square limit values of 25 \square g \square m ³ (PM _{2.5}) and 50 \square g \square m ³ (PM ₁₀)) 13	8
Figure 31 Chemical composition of selected PM _{2.5} samples e hibiting above limit value peaks in Dunkerque	
and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the □inter campaign	0
Figure 32 Diurnal evolution of the temperature, PM _{2.5} level, TC, SIA and Al concentrations (ng m³) in PM _{2.5}	
during 🗆 inter	-2
Figure 33 □Air mass back □ ard tra ectories dre □ using H□SPLIT (Dra □ er □ Rolph, 2012) for three selected	
samples (November 28 th , December 7 th and 29 th 2010) in Dunkerque (above three) and Boulogne-sur-Mer	
(belo□) ☐ Height ☐ 100m AGL, Duration ☐ 48 hrs, Start ☐ 100 ☐ TC, Vertical motion ☐ isobaric, Ne ☐ tra ☐ ctory	
every \(\tau\) hrs, Ma\(\ta\) tra\(\text{lectories}\(\text{\G}\).	.3
Figure 34 Chemical composition of PM _{2.5} above limit value samples in Dunkerque and Saint-Omer during the	
spring campaign	.7

III.1.Introduction

Tracing metals, ions and total carbon sources is found to be of a great importance as highlighted in Chapter I. Follo \Box ing the detailed e \Box planation about the sampling and analytical method in chapter II, \Box e present and discuss the results herein. The encountered meteorological conditions \Box ill be detailed for each of the studied sites \Box Dunkerque, Boulognesur-Mer, and Saint-Omer. The result interpretations \Box ill incorporate four chemical species groups \Box

- Ma \Box r Elements (ME) including \Box Al, Ca, Fe, \Box , Mg and Na \Box
- Trace Elements (TE) □hich group □Ag, As, Ba, Bi, Cd, Co, Cr, Cu, Mn, Nb, Ni,
 P, Pb, Rb, Sb, Sc, Sn, Sr, Te, Ti, Tl, V and □n□
- Soluble Ions (SI) \square hich assemble $\square NH_4^{\square}$, Cl^- , NO_3^- and $SO_4^{2^-}$ \square
- Total Carbon (TC) □hich includes both Organic "OC" and Elemental Carbon "EC".

Ho□ever, in this chapter, TE elements □ill be considered all together as a global trace elements concentration. The detailed analysis of this group □ill be achieved in Chapter IV.

An inter-site comparison bet een the average concentrations found in each site of simultaneous sampling ill be included in this chapter. Also the average concentrations found for the above mentioned list of elements ill be compared to other results found in other studies conducted in specific sites in Europe. Furthermore, a diurnal evolution of each chemical species in ME, TC, and SI ill be studied and compared ithin each site. And finally, a study of chemical species enrichment in relation to ind directions ill be conducted using concentration roses.

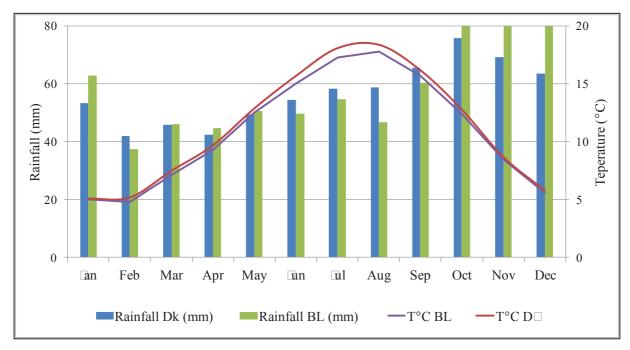
III.2.Meteorology in the "Littoral C Ite d'Opale" coastline

The typical climate of this region is oceanic temperate, \Box ith modest seasonal variations and almost regular precipitation at the end of the year, bet \Box een mid autumn and till the end of \Box inter.

 \Box ind flu \Box es can hit the region from all four sides, \Box ith each direction presenting its $o\Box n$ characteristics and can influence local \Box eather \Box

□nder a □estern flu□, the region is found situated on the a□is of atmospheric depression circulation coming from the Atlantic Ocean. In this case, □ind speed can be found high if not stormy, follo□ed by precipitation (high humidity).

- □nder a southern flu□, air masses that pass over France can reach to the region				
These air masses are found to heat ambient air in □inter and can drastical				
increase temperatures in summer causing heat □aves. In this case, the region ca				
sometimes be considered as one of the hottest spots in France, □ith temperature				
reaching 30 C, even on the coastline.				
- Northern flu □ inds are usually coming from the North Sea. These flu □				
represent typical northern cold air masses. In this case, temperatures are found				
their lo□est levels, □hich might lead to hail or sno□ fallout in the region during				
□inter season.				
- A dry and sunny □eather can be observed in spring and summer seasons und				
eastern flu ☐, but it can also lead to a glacial ☐eather during ☐inter ☐ith				
cloudless sky.				
Furthermore, the dominant $\Box inds$ are from the NE and $S\Box$ sector in general $\Box i$				
different properties. \square ind blo \square ing from the NE sector comes along \square ith anticyclor				
conditions. Typically, the \square eather is found to be stable, \square ithout precipitation, and \square ith lo				
□ind speed leading in most cases to the accumulation of pollutants in the atmosphere. On the				
other hand, $\Box inds$ from the $S\Box$ sector are linked to atmospheric depression conditions. The				
are usually characterized by high □ind velocity and abundant precipitation that leads to				
rapid dispersion and rainout and or □ashout of atmospheric pollutants respectively.				
Monthly mean temperatures and rainfall accumulation data retrieved from				
□□□.lameteo.org database for the past 30 years (1981-2010) are illustrated in Figure 1. Sain				
Omer data □ere not available.				
The trend sho \square s that the lo \square est recorded temperature (about $5\square C$) occurs during				
Tanuary-February and the highest as encountered during ally-August (around 1810)				
Furthermore, rainfall monthly accumulations \Box ere the highest during October and November.				



igure 1 □ emperatures and rainfall mont □ y average variations for t □ □ □ dC region from 1981 to 2 □ □

This glimpse on the regional climate resumes only a generalized on the Littoral Cote d'Opale weather, \Box hich reflects the climatic situation of the NPdC region. Ho \Box ever, local differences may be found \Box hen \Box e focus on a specific time period or on a specific site. Therefore the follo \Box ing section \Box ill e \Box pose the meteorology observed during the sampling periods.

III.3.Meteorology encountered during t□e sampling campaigns

During the sampling periods, \Box ind velocity and direction, precipitation, and temperature measurements \Box ere retrieved from $M \Box \Box$ France and from our onsite \Box eather stations, and used to dra \Box ind roses, precipitation trends and temperature trends for the sampling sites. \Box ind velocities \Box ere divided into four ma \Box rollses illustrated in Table 1.

□able 1 □Classification of t□e encountered □ind speeds during our sampling campaigns

Wind speed	□elocity In m 🖫 🗆	□ank in □eaufort scale	□escription
High	□8	5 to 8	Fresh breeze to fresh gale
Moderate	4 to 8	3 to 4	Gentle to moderate breeze
Lo	2 to 4	2 to 3	Light to gentle breeze
Very lo□	$\Box 2$	0 to 1	Calm to light air

For very $lo \square$ speed \square inds, \square ind velocity is e \square tremely $lo \square$ and therefore a specific \square ind direction cannot be defined. As for precipitation, its accumulation (sum of precipitation heights recorded in mm) \square ill be discussed per \square ind sector (45 \square each).

Finally, temperature trends retrieved from the DA80 automatic sampler \Box ill be presented in the form of trend lines for each site per campaign. These graphs \Box ill display temperature evolution during t \Box o daily periods \Box the first one from 00h to 12h (midnight – noon) and the second from 12h - 24h (noon – midnight).

III.3.1.Winter campaign

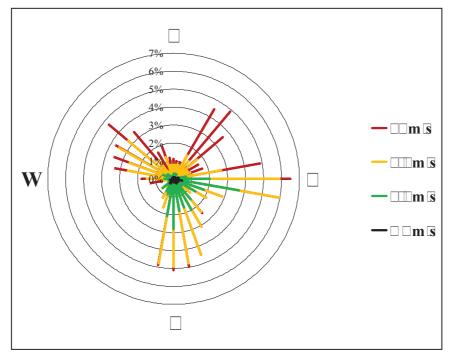
Sampling during the winter campaign was held in Dunkerque (from 11/18/2010 to 12/31/2010) and Boulogne-Sur-Mer (from 11/16/2010 to 12/28/2010) simultaneously. A total of 81 and 86 samples were taken at Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer respectively.

This campaign was characterized by rainfall accumulation of 69 mm (Dunkerque) and 49 mm (Boulogne-sur-Mer) during the sampling period. When compared to the usual rainfall recorded at these sites, the results are found below the historical averages calculated for the same period, which were 98 and 123 mm for Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer respectively (www.lameteo.org). Furthermore, the average temperatures were 1°C (Dunkerque) and 2°C (Boulogne-sur-Mer) and are much lower than 7 °C which is usually found at these sites (www.lameteo.org).

During this first sampling campaign, precipitation and temperature were found different than the usual averages of the region: the climate was colder and dryer. Therefore, in the following sections we will detail our recorded meteorological conditions at the sampling sites.

III.3.1.1. Wind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Dunkerque

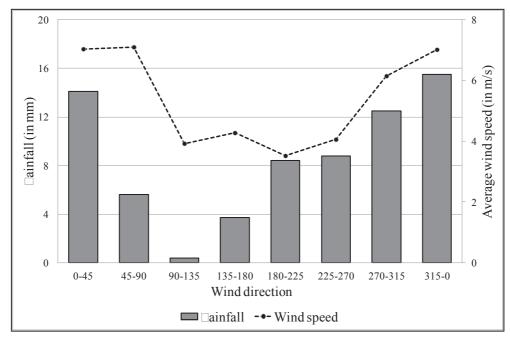
A closer look at Dunkerque's winter wind rose (Figure 2) shows that most frequent wind directions were E, followed by S, NE and NW. An examination of wind velocity shows that high speed wind came from all previously mentioned sectors with a frequency of 22%. Furthermore, moderate speed wind (4 to 8 m/s) was recorded coming from E, S and NW sectors (48% frequency). Finally, low speed wind was found coming from S and E directions (25% frequency), when very low speed wind was almost absent in Dunkerque during this campaign (5% frequency). We should note that the recording shows only NE winds, which does not accord with the usually expected NE and SW dominant wind tendencies.



□ ure □ Wind rose at Dunkerque durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ data source □ □ t □ □ rance □

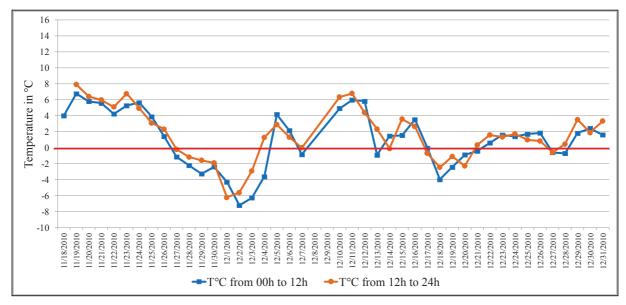
□n the other hand, total precipitation in Dunkerque during this period was 69 mm. Figure 3 illustrates in details the evolution of precipitation in relation to wind direction. We can distinguish that rain was poured heavily with winds coming from directions between W and NE $(270^{\circ} - 0^{\circ} - 45^{\circ})$. Furthermore, winds from the S to W $(180^{\circ} - 270^{\circ})$ directions contributed in less rainfall than the previously described sectors. The lowest rainfall quantity can be observed with E to S winds $(90^{\circ} - 180^{\circ})$.

□owever, a comparison between wind speed and rainfall concludes that high speed winds are not necessarily related to precipitation in this period.



□ ure 3 □ ariation o precipitation in mm □ □ □ ind sector o □ □ □ in relation to □ ind speed at Dunkerque durin □ t □ □ inter campai □ data source □ □ t □ □ rance □

Temperature fluctuations in Dunkerque in this period were ranging from $\square 8$ to -8° C (Figure 4). These trends prove that our campaign was conducted under real winter weather conditions. In addition, snow episodes were recorded for this period between November 26^{th} - December 2^{nd} and December 17^{th} - 19^{th} of 2010. These dates are marked by subzero temperatures.

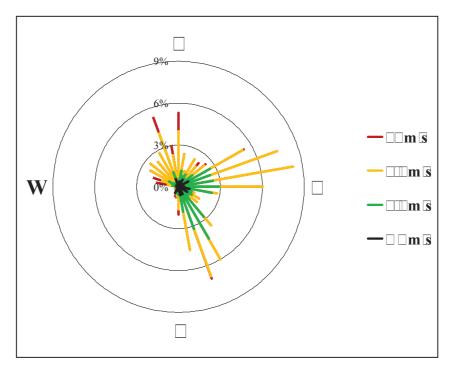


□ ure □ □ □ oution o □ □ □ and 1 □ □ temperatures in □ □ at Dunkerque durin □ t □ inter campai □ □

□ocal variations show slightly higher temperatures in the 12h-24h period when compared to 00h-12h ones. Normally, higher differences should be expressed between the two periods, but the observed small differences can be explained by the proximity of the coastal city to the sea, which moderate extreme temperatures variations in the 24 hours period.

III.3.1.□Wind, precipitation and temperature conditions in □ou o ☐ne Sur Ⅲ er

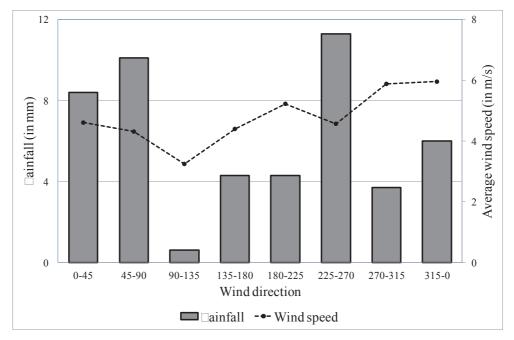
Boulogne-sur-Mer wind rose (Figure 5) shows that wind originated marorly form the NE-E, SE-S and NW-N sectors. Digh speed wind (7% frequency) comes mainly from the N and W directions, whereas moderate speed wind originates from the E-NE (52%), S-SE and N-NW sectors. Dow speed wind was also recorded coming from the E-NE and S-SE sectors in much smaller frequencies (31%). Finally, very low speed (stagnant) wind was encountered in 10% of the period.



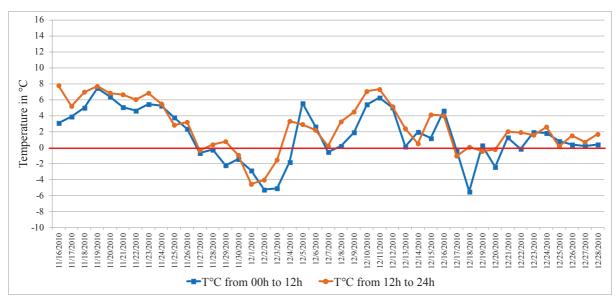
□ ure □ Wind rose in □ou o ne Sur □ er durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ data source □ □ t o □ rance □

Trecipitation recordings show that rainy weather was not linked to a specific wind speed at this site (Figure 6). Furthermore, rainfall quantity was found higher when associated to winds between N and E sectors $(0^{\circ} - 90^{\circ})$ from one side, and between SW and W sectors $(225^{\circ} - 270^{\circ})$ on the other. For the rest of the wind sectors, fluctuations in rainfall ranged

between 4 and 6 mm, except for the E-SE sector in which precipitation levels are negligible. Finally, rainfall trend in Boulogne-sur-Mer is found slightly different than in Dunkerque.



Temperature fluctuations at Boulogne-sur-Mer were found similar to those found in Dunkerque for this period (Figure 7). The range was limited to a maximum of $\Box 8^{\circ}$ C and a minimum of -6° C and constant slightly higher temperatures were also observed in the 12h-24h period when compared to 00h-12h ones. As found for Dunkerque, snow episodes were observed at Boulogne-sur-Mer between November 29^{th} – December 4^{th} and December 16^{th} – 25^{th} of 2010.



i ure oution o and 1 contemperatures in at out one sur er durin to intercampai on

To resume all, we found that the winter campaign (11/18/2010 - 12/31/2010) is characterized by:

- □ow temperatures: the values were 1°C in Dunkerque and 2°C in Boulogne-sur-Mer, which are much less than the 7°C average found at these sites for the past 30 years.
- Dominating wind directions of NW, NE and S were recorded instead of the usually dominating NE and SW sectors.
- recipitation levels were also below the usual seasonal trend, but also marked with snowing events.

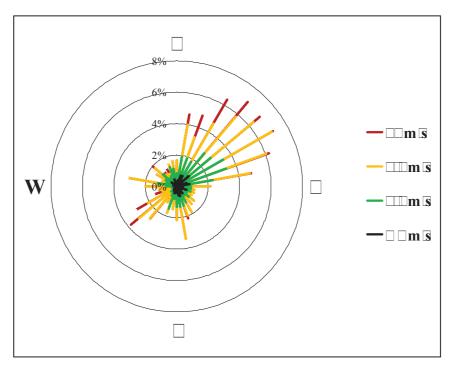
III.3.2.Spring campaign

Sampling during the spring campaign was conducted simultaneously at Dunkerque (from 03/12/2011 to 04/30/2011) and at Saint- \square mer (from 03/10/2011 to 04/30/2011), to collect a total of 97 and 104 samples respectively. \square ocal recorded rainfall during this period was 19 and 28 mm for Dunkerque and Saint- \square mer respectively, which are much below the 67 mm average found for the N \square dC region for the same period (between 1981 and 2010).

 \Box n the other hand, average temperatures during this campaign were 11°C in Dunkerque and Saint- \Box mer, which are higher than the 8°C found as an average for the N \Box dC region in previous years. In addition, no snowing events are usually recorded during this period of the year, which was also the case during our sampling period. Finally, we conclude that during our spring sampling campaign, the climate was dryer and warmer than the usual.

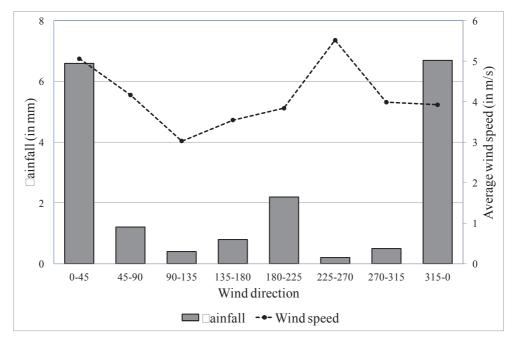
III.3.□1.Wind, precipitation and temperature conditions in Dunkerque

Dunkerque was mostly sub ected to wind coming from directions ranging between N-NE and E-NE, and few winds coming from the S and SW sectors (Figure 8). These winds were mostly of moderate speed (46%) followed by low speed (30%), very low speed (15%), and high speed type (9%). This latter was frequently blowing from the NE direction.



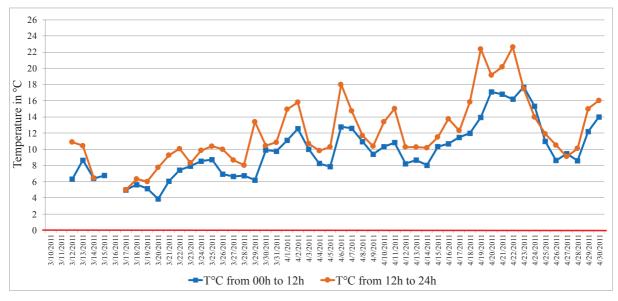
□ □ □ □ Wind rose at Dunkerque durin □ t □ e sprin □ campai □ n □ data source □ □ □ t □ o □ rance □

An illustration of the variations in rainfall and wind speed by sector of 45° can be found in Figure 9, in which we can notice that rainfall occurred mostly with winds from the NW to NE sectors ($315^{\circ} - 0^{\circ} - 45^{\circ}$). In the rest of the sectors, precipitation was very low and did not increase much beyond 2 mm with $180^{\circ} - 225^{\circ}$ winds, proving that we were sampling under a relatively dry weather.



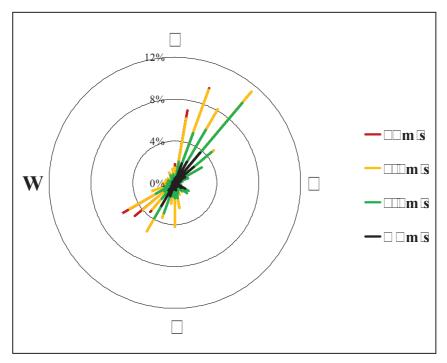
□ ure □□ariation o□precipitation in mm□□□ ind sector o□□□in relation to □ind speed at Dunkerque durin□t□e sprin□campai□n □ource□□ Ito□rance□

□n the other hand, temperatures were found to be extremely fluctuating in this period (Figure 10), from low levels at the beginning, to higher ones before the end of the campaign. □lobally, temperatures measured at the sampling site ranged between 0°C and 23°C, with an average found to be close to 10°C. These fluctuations show that we were able to sample under different weather conditions: winter to spring conditions in the beginning, typical spring weather, and summer weather (between 04/19 and 04/22/2011). The difference between the cold (00h-12h) and the warm (12h-24h) period of the day were clearly expressed in the recordings when compared to the winter campaign daily temperature fluctuations.

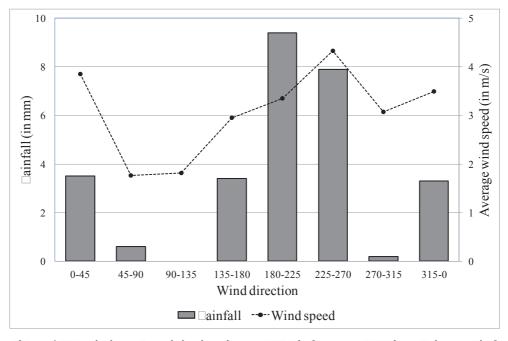


III.3.□□Wind, precipitation and temperature conditions in □aint □ mer

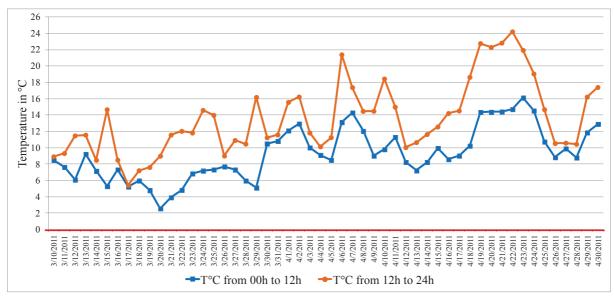
In Saint-□mer, the dominant wind was blowing essentially from the NE and SW directions (Figure 11). The highest frequency (38%) was found for low speed, followed by moderate speed (32%), very low (27%) and finally high speed (3%). □owever, the difference between Saint-□mer and the rest of the sites is found in the frequency of very low speed winds: 27% versus 5% to 15% respectively. This last observation emphasizes the fact that in Saint-□mer we sampled for a significant amount of time under maror stagnant atmospheric condition.



 \Box n the other hand, precipitation is found to be highly associated to winds coming from the S-W quarter (180° – 270°), whereas N sector winds did not carry the same load of rain (about 3.5 mm). The rest of the sectors rainfall was found negligible (Figure 12).



Finally, temperatures at Saint- \Box mer are found to be relatively higher than those recorded at Dunkerque for the same period (Figure 13). The 12h-24h temperatures fluctuated between \Box 6°C and \Box 24°C, and in the same time the 00h-12h temperatures were fluctuating between \Box 2°C and \Box 16°C. \Box n the other hand, a resemblance between Saint- \Box mer and Dunkerque temperature trends can be noticed at the level of the separation between cold (00h-12h) and warm period (12h-24h) of the day, during which the separation was amplified at Saint- \Box mer. This difference can be related to the fact that Saint- \Box mer is an inland site, and cannot benefit from the effect of the sea in moderating the variations of daily temperatures.



To resume all, we found that the spring campaign (03/10/2011 - 04/30/2011) is characterized by:

- □igh temperatures: 10°C in Dunkerque and 11°C in Saint-□mer, which are higher than the average found for these sites for the past 30 years (8°C).
 Furthermore, temperatures higher than 20°C were recorded during the second half of the campaign, which occurred under clear sky sunny days.
- A NE dominant wind direction associated with dry atmosphere, but also SW winds sometimes accompanied by some rainfall. These situations are almost in accordance with the usual seasonal observations.

Ambient air $\square M_{2.5}$ samples taken from Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \square mer during winter and spring campaigns were analyzed for ME, SI and TC content following the analytical methodology described in Chapter II. After the gathering of analytical data, a comparison between the results of sites will be realized as a first step to understand the trends of the analyzed chemical species within the region. Furthermore, in order to understand the difference in the level of our ions and elements concentrations with those found in nearby countries, a comparison with other sites chosen from the European continent will take place in the forthcoming section.

III.4.1.Winter campaign averages comparison

The results of the chemical analysis of the collected samples in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer are illustrated in Table 2. We should note that between the TE group, Tl concentration in Dunkerque's winter campaign from the first sample until 12/13/2012 (44 samples) could not be acquired due to technical reasons.

 $\square M_{2.5}$ mass fluctuations recorded by the air quality surveillance network of Atmo were retrieved from the "bulletin quotidien" page within the network web site (http://www.atmo-npdc.fr). A $\square M_{2.5}$ average concentration of 24860 ng/m³ was calculated for Dunkerque's winter campaign using Atmo data. It is found close to the limit value of 25 \square g/m³ (24 hours average) defined by the W \square (W \square , 2006) and the European \square nion (target value for 2015). In the case of Atmo, the measurements were taken by weighting procedures. \square owever, our total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$ average concentration is lower than the one found with Atmo data. \square ur total is the sum of all the analyzed chemical species and doesn't consider other elements like oxygen concentrations, knowing that a lot of elements are found in oxide forms in the particles. Therefore, the difference between the two resides within the measurement and calculation method. We should also note that $\square M_{2.5}$ monitoring stations are not installed at Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \square mer \square instead Atmo monitors $\square M_{10}$ at those sites.

 \Box n the other hand, total \Box M_{2.5} chemical species average concentration is found higher for Dunkerque than Boulogne-sur-Mer. ME average concentration in Dunkerque shows different levels, ranging from low values like 17.8 ng/m³ found in the case of Al to very high ones such as TC concentration of 6198 ng/m³. \Box owever, Na is found to have the highest average between ma \Box r metals, followed by \Box , Fe, Ca, Mg and Al.

 \square a \square e \square \square era \square e concentrations o \square \square , \square , and \square \square ound in \square \square co \square ected in Dunkerque and \square ou \square one \square sur \square \square er durin \square t \square e \square inter campai \square n \square in \square m³ \square

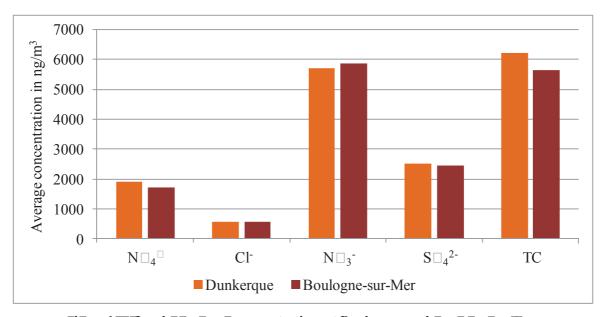
	Dunkerque		□ou o ne sur Ⅲ er			
PM _{2.5} (our study)	\Box SD		\Box SD			
Al	17.8 ± 12	0.1	13.1 ± 7.1	0.1		
Ca	49.5 ± 33.3	0.3	43.5 ± 26.8	0.3		
Fe	92.9 \pm 96.1	0.5	52.6 ± 50.5	0.3		
	132 ± 73.4	0.8	123 ± 75	0.7		
Mg	34.2 ± 38.2	0.2	24.5 ± 25.5	0.1		
Na	237 ± 267	1.3	202 ± 179	1.2		
TE	84.9 ± 102	0.5	50.3 ± 47	0.3		
$N\square_4^{\ \square}$	1914 ± 1008	10.9	1706 ± 892	10.2		
Cl	580 ± 309	3.3	558 ± 279	3.3		
$N\square_3$	5707 ± 4734	32.5	5872 ± 4338	35.1		
$S\square_4^{2-}$	2521 ± 1779	14.3	2449 ± 1726	14.6		
TC	6198 ± 4175	35.3	5625 ± 3688	33.6		
□ota □ana □□□ed	17568	100	16719	100		
PM _{2.5} (Atmo)*	24860		-			

^{*}Source: <u>http://www.atmo-npdc.fr</u>

The total contribution of ME in the total average accounted for about 3.2% compared to the 3.3% contribution coming from Cl $^-$ only. The latter is the less concentrated ion within the SI group, proving the extent of ions contribution (61.1%) compared to the remaining elements in the load of $\Box M_{2.5}$. $\Box n$ the other hand, average TC accounted for 35.3% of total analyzed $\Box M_{2.5}$, and represents the highest average when compared individually to the other analyzed components.

As for Boulogne-sur-Mer, the results show that ME represent the same tendencies as the ones found in Dunkerque, with Na levels being higher than \Box , followed by Fe, Ca, Mg and Al. In the case of SI, the contribution in the total analyzed \Box M_{2.5} average was also high (63.2%), when in the same time TC contribution decreased to 33.6% when compared to Dunkerque, leaving N \Box ₃ with the highest contribution (35.1%). Also, TE average in Boulogne-sur-Mer is found to be low when compared to Dunkerque's average.

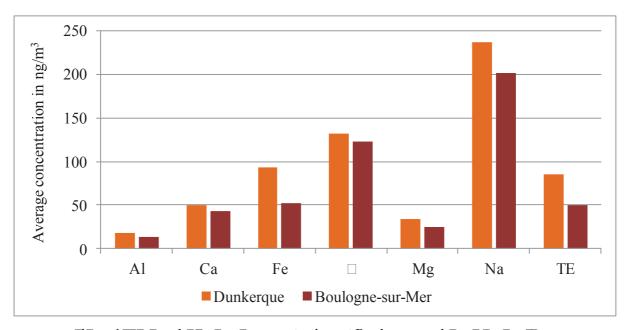
The average concentrations of SI, TC, ME and TE between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer are compared herein (Figure 14 and Figure 1 \Box) in order to examine the variations in the chemical composition from one sampling site to another in the region.



 \Box i \Box ure 1 \Box \Box I and \Box \Box a \Box era \Box e concentrations at Dunkerque and \Box ou \Box o \Box ne \Box sur \Box I er

For SI and TC, the values representing Dunkerque are found slightly higher than the ones representing Boulogne-sur-Mer for all the compared species except $N\square_3$ (Figure 14).

Furthermore, the comparison of ME and TE averages illustrated in Figure 15 shows a similarity with the ones observed above. Dunkerque's values for all mator metals were always found higher than in Boulogne-sur-Mer except Fe. We can also notice that in Dunkerque, Fe and TE levels were almost 2 and 1.5 fold higher than their respective levels in Boulogne-sur-Mer.



 $\Box i \Box ure \ 1 \ \Box \Box \ \Box \ and \ \Box \Box \ a \ \Box era \ \Box e \ concentrations \ at \ Dunkerque \ and \ \Box ou \ \Box e \ \Box ure \ \Box ure \ \Box er$

For the winter campaign, the comparison between the concentrations of ma \overline{o} r components of $\Box M_{2.5}$ in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer showed that:

- ME concentrations were comparable between the two sites with few exceptions.
- □ighest concentrations were reserved to TC (5625-6198 ng/m³) and N□₃ (5707-5872 ng/m³), followed by S□₄² (2449-2521 ng/m³) and N□₄□ (1706-1914 ng/m³). The sum of these four species accounted for about 93% of the total analyzed species in $\square M_{2.5}$.
- Fe, Ca, Al and Mg elements tend to be in higher concentrations in Dunkerque than in Boulogne-sur-Mer.

III.4.2.Spring campaign averages comparison

Table 3 summarizes the average concentrations of the analyzed chemical species in the samples taken from Dunkerque and Saint- \square mer during the spring campaign. We notice that total $\square M_{2.5}$ chemical species average concentration is found slightly higher at Saint- \square mer.

When compared to the winter campaign, Dunkerque's spring values for ME show a decrease in the levels of \Box from 136 to 98.9 ng/m³. The succession during the spring campaign in decreasing order of metals average concentrations in Dunkerque becomes: Na, Fe, \Box , Ca, Mg and Al. Furthermore, SI contribution in fine \Box M_{2.5} at Dunkerque was found to be 75.6%, with major nitrate (\approx 50%) content. As for TE, the atmospheric average concentration is found higher than during the winter season, whereas TC values decreased from 6198 ng/m³ in winter to 4727 ng/m³ in spring. These differences will be extensively discussed in section III.6.

 \square a \square e 3 \square \square era \square e concentrations o \square \square , \square , \square , and \square \square ound in \square \square co \square ected in Dunkerque and \square aint \square mer durin \square t \square e sprin \square campai \square n \square m³ \square

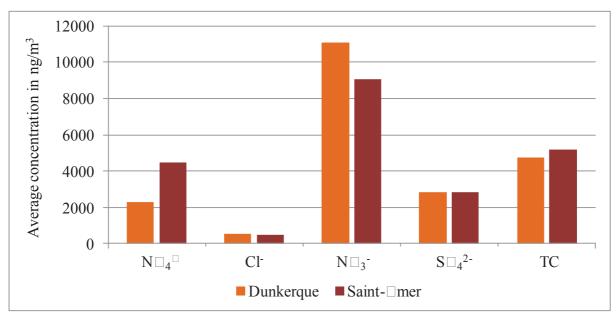
	Dunkerque			er	
PM _{2.5} (our study)	\Box SD			SD	
Al	27.8 ± 18.0	0.1	21.8	± 14.7	0.1
Ca	65.1 \pm 42.1	0.3	51.0	\pm 29.3	0.2
Fe	101 ± 174	0.5	52.1	± 41.8	0.2
	98.9 ± 68.6	0.4	107	± 67	0.5
Mg	42.2 ± 56.9	0.2	25.2	± 31.5	0.1
Na	240 ± 362	1.1	186	± 265	0.8
TE	100 ± 160	0.5	76	\pm 75	0.3
$N\square_4^{\ \square}$	2306 ± 1261	10.4	4466	±2943	19.8
Cl	543 ± 351	2.4	508	± 405	2.2
$N\square_3$	11064 ± 9470	49.9	9066	\pm 7598	40.1
$S\square_4^{2-}$	2854 ± 1528	12.9	2826	± 1751	12.5
TC	4727 ± 2363	21.3	5205	± 2733	23.0
□ota □ana Ⅲed	22169	100.0	22591		100.0
PM _{2.5} (Atmo)*	33125		-		

*Source: http://www.atmo-npdc.fr

Finally, \Box tike in the case of the first campaign, a significant difference was found between our total analyzed \Box M_{2.5} and the measured \Box M_{2.5} mass by Atmo. This latter exceeds the daily limit value of 25 \Box g/m³ defined by the W \Box (W \Box , 2006) and 28 \Box g/m³ defined as limit value for 2011 in France.

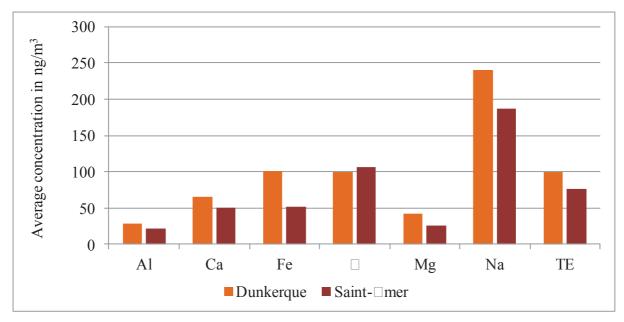
Further investigations on the trends of Atmo $\square M_{2.5}$ (for Dunkerque) and $\square M_{10}$ (for Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \square mer) during the two sampling periods will be detailed later in this chapter.

The comparison of SI and TC between the two sites exhibited a different scene than the one we observed in the winter campaign (Figure 16). Some ions were found at the same level in the two sites (Cl⁻ and $S\square_4^{2^-}$), whereas $N\square_4^{\square}$ and TC were higher at the inland site of Saint- \square mer, and only $N\square_3^{-}$ was found higher in Dunkerque.



□ ure 1 □ □ and □ a era e concentrations at Dunkerque and □ aint □ mer

The comparison of ME concentrations between the two sites of the spring campaign revealed higher values for Dunkerque except in the case of \Box , for which Saint- \Box mer average concentration was found higher (Figure 17). In particular, Fe levels were doubled at the coastal industrialized site, where in the same time TE value was about 25% higher in Dunkerque.



 \Box \Box \Box \Box \Box and \Box a \Box a \Box acconcentrations at Dunkerque and \Box aint \Box mer

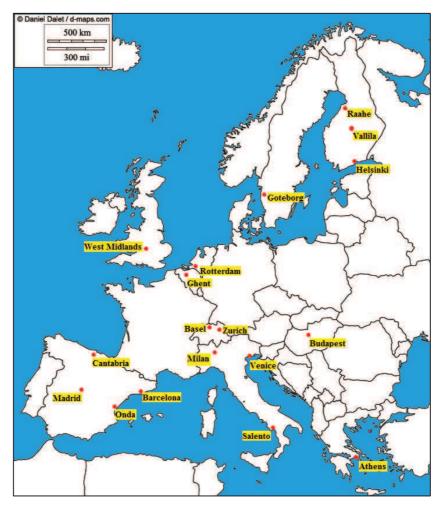
Finally, for this spring campaign SI, ME, and TC concentrations comparison in Dunkerque and Saint- \square mer showed:

- □elatively higher values for ma or elements in Dunkerque.
- The highest concentration was observed in the case of N□ $_3$, followed by TC, N□ $_4$ and S□ $_4$. The cumulative value of these species represented about 95% of the total □M $_2$, analyzed species.
- All ME except □ are more concentrated in Dunkerque than in Saint-□mer.

III.□□ □ □ era □ e concentrations comparison at a □ uropean sca • e

III.5.1. □ocation and characteristics of the comparison sites

The average concentrations are compared to other values found in similar studies accomplished at different sites in Europe (Figure 18). These sites were chosen depending on the pollution sources that affects them and the climate. All the selected studies focused on the $\square M_{2.5}$ chemical composition in relation to different emission sources (direct and indirect traffic, natural (sea salt), industrial ...etc).



 \Box eographically, the sites are distributed between northern Europe (Finland, Sweden, Belgium, Netherlands and the \Box nited \Box ingdom), middle Europe (Switzerland and \Box ungary) and southern Europe (Spain, Italy and \Box reece).

Meteorological conditions play an important role in the chemical composition of fine \square M (Seinfeld \square andis, 2006). Therefore, within the chosen list of cities for comparison some are located in areas exhibiting similar climatic conditions when compared to our region like: West Midlands, \square otterdam and \square hent. \square ther sites represent relatively colder climate: \square aahe, \square allila, \square elsinki and \square oteborg. Basel, \square urich and Budapest are inland sites, geographically positioned in the middle of Europe and can be subjected to intermediate climates between typical northern European and slightly warmer. To this category we add the Cantabria region that exhibits warmer climate fluctuations, but is located at a coastal site facing the Atlantic \square cean. Finally, the remaining sites: Madrid, \square nda, Barcelona, \square enice, Milan, Salento and Athens, are mostly subjected to warmer climates and are located in southern Europe.

In addition to the climate characteristics, we also explain the urban distinctiveness of the comparison sites as well as the ma \overline{o} r anthropogenic influences affecting them in Table 4. Some cities are located within regions that represent an urban density and population similar to those encountered in megacities (\Box 1 million inhabitants). \Box thers are found less dense with a population ranging between a hundred thousand and one million inhabitants.

As for our sites: Dunkerque region (city and agglomeration) hosts about 223000 inhabitants, compared to 119000 inhabitants in Boulogne-sur-Mer and 64000 inhabitants in Saint- \Box mer.

□a□e □□□□aracteristics o□t□e comparison sites c□osen □rom di□erent □uropean ocations

□ountr□	□it□	□ite c □aracteristics	□e erences
Finland	□elsinki	□rban	(□li-Tuomi, et al., 2005)
	□aahe	□rban □Industrial (steelworks)	(□ravis arvi, et al., 2003)
	□allila	□rban	(□akkanen, et al., 2001)
Sweden	□oteborg	□rban □ Industrial	(Moloi, et al., 2002)
□nited □ingdom	West Midlands	□rban background	$(\square arrison \square \square in, 2010)$
Netherlands	□otterdam	□rban	(Mooibroek, et al., 2011)
Belgium	□hent	□rban □ Industrial (steelworks)	(□iana, et al., 2007)
Switzerland	Basel	□rban	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
	□urich	□rban	$(\Box ueglin, et al., 2005)$
\square ungary	Budapest	□rban	(Szigeti, et al., 2012)
Italy	Salento	□rban background (distant traffic)	(□errone, et al., 2011)
	□enice	\Box rban (\Box sea traffic) \Box \Box ight industry	(Stortini, et al., 2009)
	Milan	□rban (city center)	(□onati, et al., 2005)
Spain	Cantabria region	□rban □Industry	(Arruti, et al., 2011)
	Barcelona	□rban background □ Industrial	(□iana, et al., 2007)
	Madrid	□rban	(Salvador, et al., 2012)
	□nda	□rban background □Industrial	(\square uerol, et al., 2001)
□reece	Athens	□rban □Industrial	(□ateraki, et al., 2012)
	Athens	□rban	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)

III.5.2.Comparison of ME, SI, and TC average concentrations

Table 5 illustrates arithmetic average concentrations of ME, SI and TC found in our study as well as those found at the comparison sites. The values found in our study ranged between low, comparable and high when compared to those found all around Europe. In this section, we grouped the compared chemical species by aerosol type. \Box ence Na, Cl⁻ and Mg will be grouped under "Marine ma \Box or elements". Also, "SIA major ions" will group: $N\Box_4\Box$, $N\Box_3$ and $S\Box_4^2$. Finally, the TC group will be represented by carbon and the last group will enclose the rest of the ma \Box or elements: Al, Ca, Fe and \Box .

□a □e □□□rit□metic a □era □e concentrations □in n □m³ □comparison □et □een our re □on and □urope

	[ther ME	metals		Marin	e ma or	elements	SIA malor ions				
City	Al	Ca	Fe		Mg	Na	C1	$N\square_3$	$S\square_4^{2-}$	$N{\square_4}^\square$	TC	□eferences
Dunkerque □inter	1 🗆		□3	13 □	3□	□3 □				1 🗆 🗆		□ur study
□ou o □ne s Ⅲ er □inter	13		□3	1 □3						1		
Dunkerque sprin□			1 🗆				□3	11 📖		□3 □□		
□ t □ mer sprin □				1 🗆		1 🗆						
\square allila (\square M _{2.3})	59	71	96	85	25	170	43	1600	2500	1100	-	(□akkanen, et al., 2001)
□otterdam	36	83	206	130	51	251	400	3500	2600	1600	5700	(Mooibroek, et al., 2011)
□urich	48	54	124	223	17	96	72	3500	3500	2100	6500	(□ueglin, et al., 2005)
Cantabria	-	600	30	100	100	800	800	800	1800	200	3100	(Arruti, et al., 2011)
West Midlands	544	82	102	152	170	2474	470	1600	2200	-	4300	$(\square arrison \square \square in, 2010)$
□nda	-	800	300	500	100	300	200	500	6200	1800	1200	(□uerol, et al., 2001)
□aahe	38	116	473	268	26	185	-	-	-	-	-	(□ravis arvi, et al., 2003)
□oteborg	-	41	77	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(Moloi, et al., 2002)
□hent (cold)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5000	3000	2600	6400	(□iana, et al., 2007)
□hent (warm)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1500	2200	1000	3000	
Barcelona (cold period)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3800	3600	2300	7900	
Barcelona (warm period)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	4200	1200	4500	
Athens	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	1330	5190	1300	6260	(□ateraki, et al., 2012)
□elsinki	163	174	752	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(□li-Tuomi, et al., 2005)
Basel	502	102	97	332	471	2437	-	-	-	-	-	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Budapest	-	-	214	-	-	-	110	2500	2300	1270	9180	(Szigeti, et al., 2012)
□enice	634	-	98	229	-	1555	-	-	-	-	-	(Stortini, et al., 2009)
Madrid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1490	2400	1480	9800	(Salvador, et al., 2012)
Milan (cold)	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	20200	5800	5200	15000	(□onati, et al., 2005)
Milan (warm)	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	4600	4000	2200	6300	
Athens	789	471	13	368	1045	5413	-	-	-	-	-	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Salento	-	-	-	_	-	-	100	200	5590	2100	7100	(errone, et al., 2011)

III.□□1.□ arine ma or e ements

In this section, Na, Cl and Mg will be considered as sea salt elements. The average concentrations for Na and Cl found in our study were similar from one site to another, except for Mg which is found higher in Dunkerque when compared to Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint
mer.

The Na values are found comparable to geographically close sites like □aahe, □allila and □otterdam. □igher Na concentrations can be found in south European sites: □nda, □enice and Athens, but also in Cantabria region. This is probably due to the proximity of these sites to the sea and therefore they are sub ected to higher wind circulation originating from the sea and loaded with marine particulates.

Within this type of comparison, we could not pass by the conclusions of a study that compiled sodium concentration data in 89 European sites to trace sea (Manders, et al., 2010). This work focused on $\square M_{10}$ sea salts emitted in high concentrations from the sea, which highlights this latter as a ma \square or source of suspended particles. \square ence, stretching along the facade of the North Sea, average concentration was about 5 \square g/m³, whereas lower concentrations were found for inland European sites. Concentrations ranged between 2 and 5 \square g/m³ in inland sites, almost 300 km away from the sea, and decreased furthermore when moving deeper inland.

□urich Na concentration is found lower than our results, and can be explained by the location of the city in the middle of Europe and away from the coastline. West Midlands and Basel represented exceptionally higher Na levels compared to our sites even though the first site is geographically close, and the second is located further inland in Europe. West Midland is located within the island of the □nited □ingdom and can be hit by winds carrying sea salts from all directions. As for Basel, the high atmospheric salt content might be linked to the use of salt to defreeze road pavements in winter. This is probably the only logical explanation to this high salt content, since Basel is an inland site in middle Europe. During dry periods, crystal salt will be found in dust form on the ground. This salt is probably re-suspended into the atmosphere by traffic activities. The dates during which sampling occurred in that study (Ilacqua, et al., 2007) confirm our suggestion on the origins of the atmospheric salt, since sampling was conducted between winter 1997 and spring 1998.

□n the other hand, Cl⁻ average concentrations are also found similar from one site to another in our study, but when compared to the other sites, it was found to be comparable to the averages of Athens and Cantabria region and higher than the rest. The low values found in

coastal sites around Europe can be explained by chloride depletion phenomenon that is frequently encountered after sea Cl $^-$ reaction with acidic emissions from anthropogenic sources. Actually, freshly emitted sea salts carry a certain Cl $^-$ load that is related to Na concentration (\square Cl $^ \square$ 1.789 \square Na \square 1.789 is the mass ratio Cl/Na in sea water). When the fresh sea salt aerosol passes over an atmosphere loaded with anthropogenic emissions (such as N \square x and S \square 2) that transform into acidic species, a reaction between these species and sea salts will occur which leads to replacing Cl $^-$ with sulfates or nitrates. This will eventually lead to a decrease in the amount of Cl $^-$ in fresh sea aerosol which is also called "chloride depletion" described also in (Seinfeld \square andis, 2006). The aerosols referred to as "sea salt" at the beginning will be known as "aged sea salt" after these chemical changes.

□owever, in our study we noticed that Cl⁻/Na ratios ranged between 2.3 and 2.7 from one site to another. This observation pushes us to consider other sources of Cl⁻ than the marine one, a point that was also raised in a previous work conducted in our laboratory (□edoux, et al., 2006). □atios of Cl⁻/Na in the particles were compared between different granulometric sizes of particles collected using a cascade impactor, to conclude that the ratio tend to be higher in smaller sized particles (≤ 2.5 μ m). This conclusion was explained by considering additional sources of Cl⁻ other than marine. In fact, ratios rose up to 10 with winds blowing from the East sector, whereas the air mass originated from continental Europe. Cl⁻ ions can be generated by many anthropogenic activities in this case like combustion related emissions (biomass and incineration), or sintering in industrial emissions (□leis, et al., 2013). Furthermore, □edoux in 2006 demonstrated that a part of Cl⁻ ions could be neutralized by ammonium ions (□edoux, et al., 2006).

Finally, Mg average concentrations were doubled at Dunkerque when compared to the two remaining sites of our study. Mg values found in \Box allila, \Box aahe and \Box urich are comparable to those found for Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \Box mer, and low when compared to Dunkerque's values. The latter was found comparable to the averages found in Rotterdam, and low when compared to the rest of the comparison studies, most of which are located in southern Europe.

III.□□□□ ma or ions

Secondary inorganic components appear to be predominant in $\square M_{2.5}$ in the three studied sites. This observation is also verified on the European scale as well (\square utaud, et al., 2010).

III.5.2.2.1.Nitrates

Comparable nitrates average concentrations were found between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter season, whereas during the spring campaign, Dunkerque's average was found much higher than Saint-Omer's. Furthermore, the levels encountered in our samples are higher than all the comparison sites except for Milan in the cold season, in which $N\square_3$ levels peaked to slightly cross the 20 $\square g/m^3$ barrier.

III.5.2.2.2.Sulfates

Sulfates average concentrations are found comparable between our sites during the sampling campaigns. The average concentrations are also comparable to \Box allila, West Midlands, \Box otterdam, \Box hent, Budapest and Madrid. With the exception of \Box allila, the rest of these comparison cities are much more urbanized than our studied ones, including Dunkerque. \Box owever, sulfate levels in Cantabria region exhibited relatively lower levels than the ones found in our sites for both winter and spring periods. Finally, higher sulfate levels were found mostly in the studies in the Mediterranean zone, especially Spain, Italy and \Box reece.

III.5.2.2.3.Ammonium

The highest average concentration for $N\square_4^\square$ was found at Saint- \square mer, which is an inland city, followed by Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer. The spring period showed higher concentrations than the winter one in our samples. Furthermore, the results are comparable to most of the comparison sites after omitting Saint- \square mer high value during the spring period. The latter was only comparable to Milan high average concentration.

For the remainder of our sites, the values are found similar to the geographically close studies like \square otterdam, \square hent and \square urich. Finally, lower values are noticed in northern Europe (\square allila), but also in big cities towards the south such as Madrid, Budapest and Athens.

III.□□3.□ota□□ar□on □□□□

The winter period samples are characterized by the highest TC concentrations, with a maximum average reached at Dunkerque. This latter was found comparable to the values found in \Box urich, \Box hent (during the cold period) and Athens. For the rest of our sites, the values for TC are found comparable to \Box otterdam, West Midlands and Barcelona.

□igher averages are found in big cities like Barcelona, Budapest, Madrid, Salento and Milan. In the latter, a high peak of TC concentration is reached, in the warm period, which

makes more than the double of Dunkerque winter season high value. These cities exhibit higher traffic densities than the rest of the sites, including ours.

Finally, relatively low TC averages are encountered in Cantabria, □nda and □hent (warm period) when compared to our study results.

III. \Box \Box \Box \Box t \Box er \Box \Box meta \Box

The average concentrations for Al are found comparable to □otterdam and □aahe values, and lower than in the rest of the comparison sites. □eaks of Al can be noticed in Athens, West Midlands, Basel and □enice in decreasing order. At these sites, Al levels can be associated to locally resuspended dust caused by high traffic density.

□owever, Ca levels are comparable to those found in □allila, □urich and □oteborg. When in the same time, higher Ca values are found in the close □otterdam study, West Midlands, □aahe, □elsinki and Basel. The Ca average concentration observed in Cantabria, □nda and Athens were the highest between the studies used for comparison including our own results. The reason behind these levels was linked to crustal sources in □nda, and to traffic resuspended road dust in Athens.

Furthermore, Fe levels are twice higher in Dunkerque when compared to the rest of our study sites during both winter and spring periods. But when compared to the other European sites, the high values encountered at Dunkerque are found comparable to those found in allila, Durich, West Midlands, Doteborg, Basel and Denice. Much higher Fe concentrations were observed in northern Europe (Dotterdam, Daahe, and Delsinki) as well as in southern Europe (Dada and Budapest). Traffic sources are found to probably cause the Fe elevation in Dotterdam, Delsinki and in Budapest. Crustal enrichment was found to be behind the high Fe levels at Dada, whereas steelworks were possibly behind the high Fe concentration at Daahe.

 \Box is found to fluctuate depending on the seasons. It is found higher in winter compared to spring. This correlates well with the fact that \Box is an indicator for biomass combustion, but also for other sources as well. Therefore, when compared to other sites, our values are found to be comparable to the values found for \Box allila, \Box otterdam, Cantabria, West Midlands, \Box oteborg and \Box elsinki. \Box igher values in \Box urich and Basel were linked to biomass combustion. In the same time, high crustal enrichment was found responsible of \Box increase in \Box nda and \Box enice. As for \Box aahe, high \Box levels were linked to the waste gas dust in the steel works sintering plant.

Finally, we can conclude that the elemental average concentrations measured in the atmosphere of the three sites in the $N\square dC$ region are comparable to those measured in other

European sites. Dowever, observed differences could be explained by the specific geographical position and/or the difference in population densities between the reference sites.

III. \square Diurna \square e \square o \square ution o \square \square \square , \square , and \square \square

In this section we will discuss the daily evolution of ME, SI, and TC concentrations in $\square M_{2.5}$ samples during both the winter and spring campaigns. Some elements and ionic species were separated in groups, for which the concentration is calculated by the sum of each element or ions concentration included within the group. The evolution of these groups will be compared and will include: sea salts, secondary inorganic aerosols (SIA), TC, and the rest of the ME group.

Sea salts concentrations in our sampled $\square M$ are evaluated by adding the concentrations of the analyzed typical sea elements and ions. To accomplish this goal, we calculated the sea salt concentration of ME elements using Na concentration as a reference with respect to sea water composition. Na is considered here as totally generated by sea spray, and therefore its presence is considered as a marker of sea originated aerosols. Following this principle, the sea salt (ss-) and non sea salt (Nss-) elemental concentrations, expressed in ng/m³, are calculated as follows:

From (Seinfeld \square and and another and a second control of the second control of the

- Ss-Cl⁻ 1.789 Na and Nss-Cl⁻ Cl⁻ Ss-Cl⁻
- $\[\]$ ss-Mg $^2 \]$ 0.1205 $\[\]$ Na $\[\]$ and $\[\]$ Nss-Mg $\[\]$ $\[\]$ Mg $\[\]$ $\[\]$ ss-Mg $^2 \]$ (the maximum values of $\[\]$ ss-Mg $^2 \]$ was forced to equalize total $\[\]$ Mg $\[\]$ instead of exceeding it).

From (Wang \square Shooter, 2001):

- $ss-Ca^{2}$ 0.0385 a and ss-Ca ca ca $ss-Ca^{2}$
- Ss-0000.037 Na and Nss-000 00- Ss-00
- $\mathbb{S}s-S \square_4^{2-} \square \square 0.2516 \mathbb{N}a \square and \mathbb{N}ss-S \square_4^{2-} \square \mathbb{S} \square_4^{2-} \square \mathbb{S}s-S \square_4^{2-} \square$

Following this method, sea salt concentration for each sample is calculated by summing the sea salt components of each sample:

Furthermore, SIA form another interesting group which concentrations are calculated following this method:

Finally, the rest of the elements including: Fe, Al, Nss-Ca, Nss-□, Nss-Mg and TC are also included in this section for temporal evolution study. Fe and Al evolutions will be compared with the evolution of Nss-Ca and Nss-Mg respectively, because these elements usually points at a crustal source of □M but also can point at industrial sources in the region. We lay this possibility as we acquired information in previously conducted studies about our regional air quality, especially in Dunkerque ((□leis, 2010) and (□edoux, et al., 2006)). Also, TC and Nss-□ variations will be studied together as they are considered as important tracers for combustion processes.

III.6.1.Winter campaign

III.□1.1.□ea sa sa sa diurna □e □o ution

Table 6 compares the mean distributions of some selected species (Ca, Mg, \square , Cl $\overline{}$, and S \square_4^{2-}) between sea salt and non sea salt fractions for both Dunkerque qnd Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign.

□a □ē □□□ercenta □e o □a □era □e sea sa t and non sea sa t tractions □it □in sea sa t components in □inter

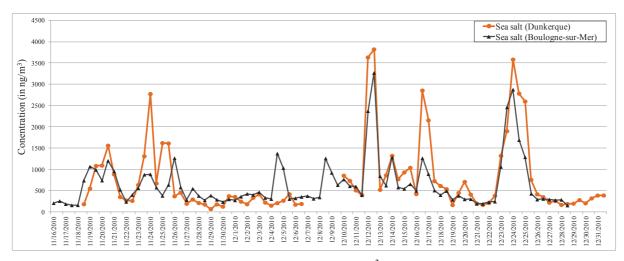
Du	nkerqu	e 🗆 🗓 🎞 inter 🗆		□ouo nesur er □□ □□ minte				
Sea salt	%	Non sea salt	%	Sea salt	%	Non sea salt	%	
ss-Ca ^{2□}	18.4	Nss-Ca		ss-Ca ^{2□}	17.9	Nss-Ca	82.1	
ss-Mg $^{2\square}$	79.5	Nss-Mg	20.5	ss-Mg $^{2\square}$	94.1	Nss-Mg	5.9	
ss- \square	6.6	Nss- \square	93.4	ss- \Box	6.1	Nss- \square	93.9	
ss-Cl	73.4	Nss-Cl	26.6	ss-Cl	65.1	Nss-Cl	34.9	
ss-S \square_4^{2-}	2.4	Nss-S \square_4^{2-}	97.6	ss-S \square_4^{2-}	2.1	Nss-S \square_4^{2-}	97.9	

In Dunkerque for example, 79.5% from total Mg average concentration is ss-Mg^{2 \square}. Similarly, 73.4% of total Cl⁻, 18.4% of Ca, 6.6% of \square , and 2.4% of S \square_4 ²⁻ average concentrations was sea salt.

Boulogne-sur-Mer samples follow similar patterns for the percentage of contribution of each element total concentration. About 94.1% of Mg concentrations is found as sea salts, while 65.1, 17.9, 6.1, and 2.1% constitute ss-Cl⁻, ss-Ca^{2 \square}, ss- \square , and ss-S \square ₄²⁻ respectively from their corresponding totals. These calculations confirm that Cl⁻ ions are not only related to a marine origin as suggested earlier (26.6% and 34.9% of Cl⁻ is in Nss- Cl⁻ form).

As for the diurnal evolution, we can notice a resemblance in the temporal evolution of calculated sea salt concentrations between the two sites (Figure 19), with a ground level constantly below 300 ng/m³ interrupted with peaks reaching 3500 ng/m³. This similarity

proves the presence of regional influence of sea spray in this coastal region. For example, some peaks of sea salt concentrations were observed in both sites and occurring simultaneously with sea sector winds (N-W winds in 12/12/2010 and N-E winds in 12/23-25/2010). □owever, sea salt peaks were not chronologically synchronized all the time between the two sites. Some peaks were observed in Dunkerque (11/22-26/2010 and 12/16-17/2010) and were not matched by others in Boulogne-sur-Mer. The latter exhibited similar peaks also in 12/14 and 12/15/2010. This shows that punctual differences are present between the two sites, which refer to the presence of local influences linked to the position of the site on the coast, as well as regional influences, found on a lower frequency. Therefore, we can conclude that sea salt concentrations during the winter campaign exhibited temporal variability instead of geographical.

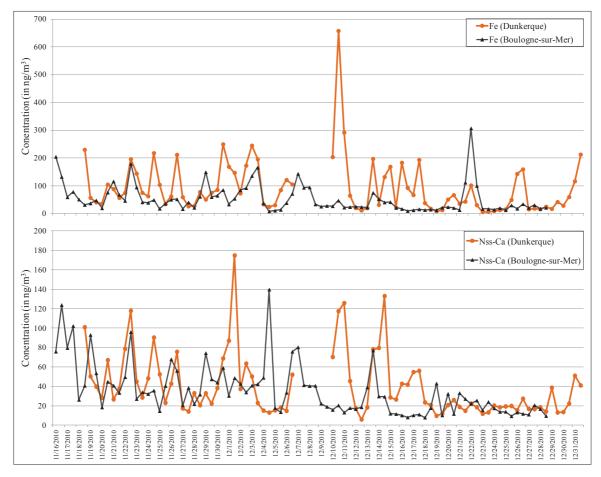


i ure 1 □ Diurna e oution o sea safts concentrations in □ m³ □ in Dunkerque and □ outo □ ne sur □ er durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ n

III.□1.□□e and □ss□□a diurna□e □o □tion

Total Fe and Nss-Ca diurnal evolution are illustrated in Figure 20. The evolution of Fe concentrations shows globally higher levels in Dunkerque, in addition to high peaks found frequently during the sampling period that are not matched at Boulogne-sur-Mer. □owever, Fe peaks identified at Boulogne-sur-Mer are limited to 5 samples that presented slightly higher Fe concentrations than the corresponding samples in Dunkerque. The difference in this trend between these two sites proves that local sources of emissions are affecting Fe levels instead of regional ones, with higher local contribution found in Dunkerque compared to Boulogne-sur-Mer.

Nss-Ca concentrations followed to a certain extent the style of Fe evolution, suggesting that local sources play a maror role in Nss-Ca fluctuations. Moreover, the highest concentration peak value of Nss-Ca at Boulogne-sur-Mer is found to be close to the maximum peak reached at Dunkerque, which proves the extent of local pollution sources contribution in the two sites.



i ure □□Diurna e oution o e and ss a concentrations in Dunkerque and outonesur er durin te inter campai n

If we analyze Fe to Nss-Ca evolution at Dunkerque, we can notice that for almost every Fe peak there is a Nss-Ca increase. This link, which is missing at this frequency in the case of Boulogne-sur-Mer, points at a combined source of Fe and Nss-Ca in Dunkerque.

For Dunkerque's site, these observations can be partially related to steelmaking type of emissions. In fact, a previous study demonstrated that Fe and Ca were largely used for the production of iron. Emitted particulates from the different installations are therefore constituted from these elements (\square leis, et al., 2013) and have an impact on the chemical composition of atmospheric \square M. In our study, it is essential to determine if these Fe and Ca

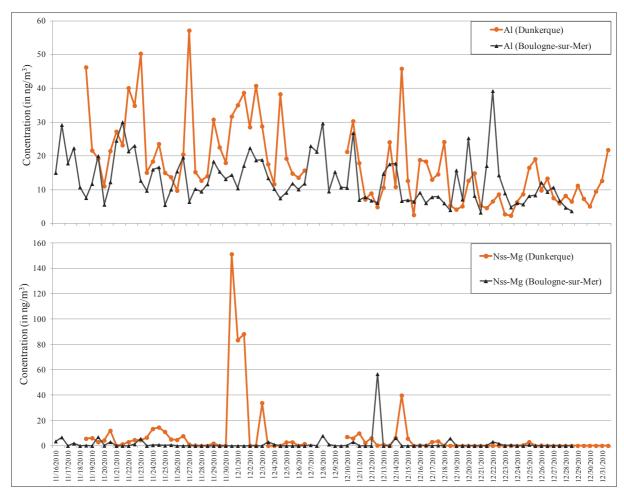
peaks can be related to the steel-making industry. An answer to this question will be developed in chapter $I\square$ and \square .

III. □1.3. □ □ and □ ss □ □ □ diurna □ e □ o □ ution

Following the same logic used in the case of Fe and Nss-Ca, we compared Al and Nss-Mg concentrations evolution during our winter sampling period (Figure 21). The diurnal variation of Al concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer is not similar, which suggests the influence of a local phenomenon. In general, Al is known to be generated by different sources of \Box M emissions, but many scientists classify this element as originating from soil dust. In this case, its presence in the atmosphere can be related to dust resuspension. Furthermore, in urban environments, these dust emissions can be encountered mainly in the vicinity of transportation related traffic and/or in certain areas exhibiting particular wind turbulences. These phenomena can partially explain the temporal Al fluctuations at both sites.

□owever, the identification of higher Al concentrations peaks frequency in Dunkerque when compared to Boulogne-sur-Mer shows the participation of local Al emissions at the first site. The same observation can be noted for Fe and Ca, which high concentrations can be related to the emissions from the steelmaking industry in Dunkerque.

For Nss-Mg concentrations, we noticed that some values remains at the zero level, which proves that in these cases ss-Mg concentration was equal to the total Mg content. This also shows that Mg loads are resulting mainly from marine origins. In addition, independent peaks also appears in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, which suggest local sources of Mg enrichment, especially in the case of Dunkerque where Nss-Mg peaks are found higher and more frequent than in Boulogne-sur-Mer.

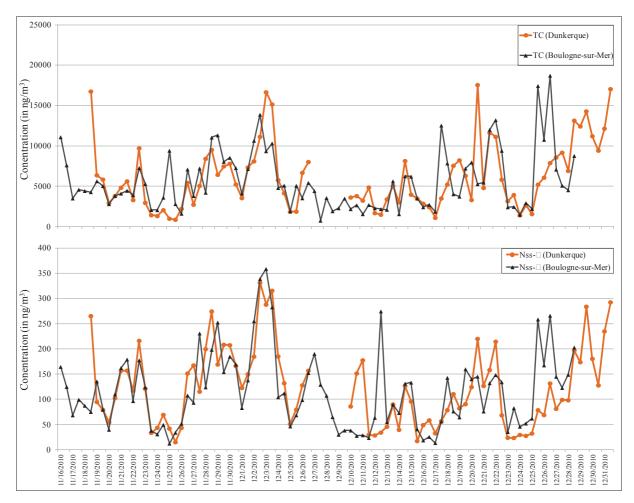


□ ure □ □ Diurna □ oution o □ □ and □ss □ □ concentrations in Dunkerque and □outo □ ne sur □ er durin □ t □ oution □ oution

III.□1.□□□ and □ss□□ diurna □e □o □tion

In this section we will discuss the evolution of TC and Nss-□, which can both be tracers of combustion processes ((Sillanpaa, et al., 2006) (□ateraki, et al., 2012)), during the sampling period. Figure 22 illustrates these variations, and shows that TC patterns are similar to a certain extent between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer. The maximum values reached at the two sites proves that the emission source impact is similar, which leads to the possibility of having a same source of TC emissions located at both sites.

 \Box n the other hand, and under a much smaller scale, diurnal Nss- \Box fluctuations followed a hilly pattern, close to TC. Similar high Nss- \Box values at both sites point toward a similarity between the types of local emission sources.



i ure □□Diurna e oution o □□ and □ss □ concentrations in Dunkerque and □ou o □ne sur □ er durin □t □e □inter campai □n

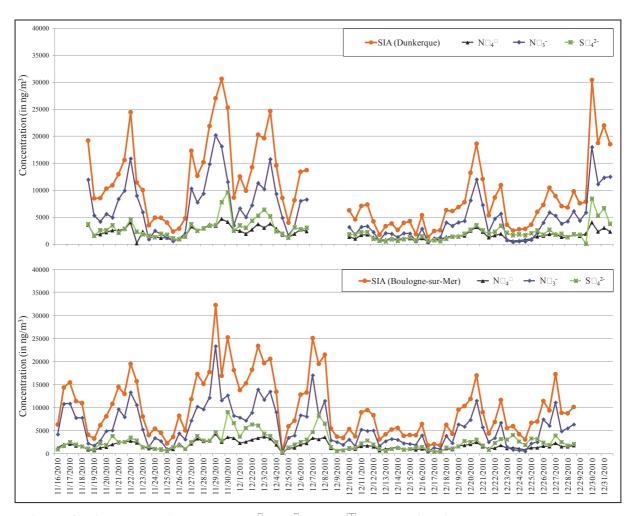
By comparing TC and Nss-□ concentrations evolution at each site, we can notice that it is homogeneous with some rare exceptions. This observation indicates that these species concentrations evolution represent mainly a regional tendency. □ocal specificity can be responsible for some differences rarely observed between the two sites (peaks occurring between 12/26 and 12/28/2010 at Boulogne-sur-Mer).

Finally, it is important to mention that high TC and \Box concentrations were observed during a very cold period of the campaign stretching from 11/27/2010 to 12/4/2010. This phenomenon was also observed at the end of the sampling campaign but in less intense peaks, but during which low temperatures were coupled to snowing events. These high levels of TC and \Box could be partially due to residential heating emissions that increased during these episodes.

III. 🗆 1 . 🗖 🗆 diurna 🕮 🗀 lution

SIA as well as $N\square_4^\square$, $N\square_3^-$ and $S\square_4^{2-}$ concentrations evolution during the winter campaign at the two sampling sites are illustrated in Figure 23. We can notice that SIA followed a globally similar pattern between the two sites, indicating the presence of regional background pollution of SIA. \square ocal differences are restricted to few samples at both sites as well, which suggest the presence of local low contributions.

SIA is calculated by adding the concentrations found for $N\square_4^\square$, $N\square_3^-$ and $S\square_4^{2^-}$ in the samples. These ions evolution, next to SIA in Figure 23, shows that $N\square_4^\square$ and $S\square_4^{2^-}$ are fluctuating under 5000 ng/m³ level, with few exceptions for $S\square_4^{2^-}$ punctual peaks that rose to almost 10000 ng/m³. \square owever, $N\square_3^-$ peaks elevated to 20000 ng/m³ and 25000 ng/m³ in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer respectively. The trends for these species show that between the ions, the ma \square r contributor of the SIA content is actually $N\square_3^-$.



□ ure 3 Diurna e o ution o □ □ , □ □ , □ □ and □ □ concentrations in Dunkerque and □ ou o □ ne □ sur □ er durin t e □ inter campai □ n

III.6.2.Spring campaign

III. □□1. □ea sa ts diurna □e □o □tion

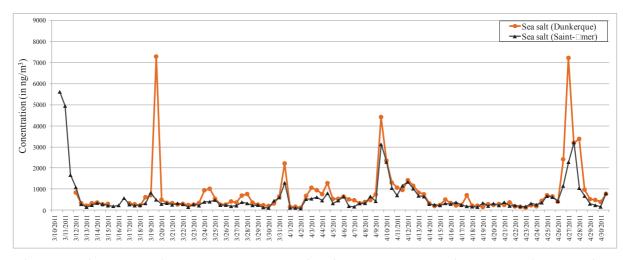
The percentages of sea salt and non sea salt contents for some ME and SI are found fluctuating between high and low values in the samples of the spring campaign (Table 7).

□a □e □□□ercenta □e o □a □era □e sea sa fi and non sea sa fi □ractions □it □in sea sa fi components in sprin □

Du	nkerqu	ie □□ □□ Sprin□	□aint □ mer □ □ □ □ sprin □				
Sea salt	%	Non sea salt	%	Sea salt	%	Non sea salt	%
ss-Ca ^{2□}	14.2	Nss-Ca	85.8	ss-Ca ^{2□}	14.1	Nss-Ca	85.9
ss-Mg $^{2\square}$	67.3	Nss-Mg	32.7	ss-Mg $^{2\square}$	86.3	Nss-Mg	13.7
ss- \square	9.0	Nss- \square	91.0	ss- \Box	6.5	Nss- \square	93.5
ss-Cl	75.2	Nss-Cl	24.8	ss-Cl	66.0	Nss-Cl	34.0
ss-S \square_4^{2-}	2.1	Nss-S \square_4^{2-}	97.9	ss-S \square_4^{2-}	1.7	Nss-S \square_4^{2-}	98.3

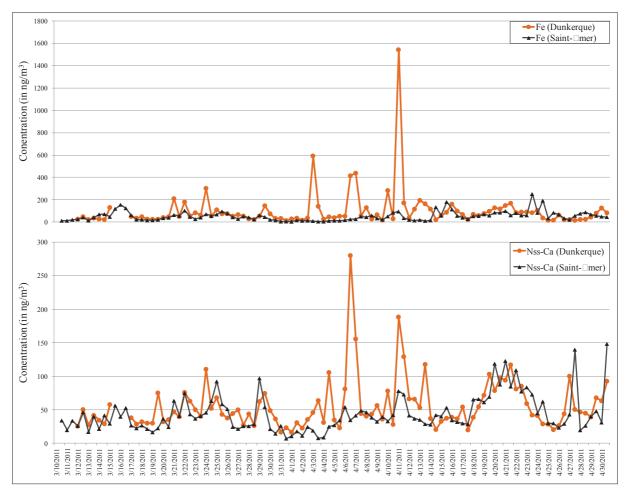
In Dunkerque ss-Cl⁻ constituted about 75.2% of total Cl⁻ average concentration. The rest of the values were 67.3, 14.2, 9, and 2.1% for ss-Mg², ss-Ca², ss- \Box , and ss-S \Box ² respectively. \Box n the other hand, Saint- \Box mer results showed different percentages, in the sense that Mg had the highest sea salt fraction with an 86.3% of its total average concentration in the form of ss-Mg². As for the rest of the chemical species, we found 66, 14.1, 6.5, and 1.7% for ss-Cl⁻, ss-Ca², ss- \Box , and ss-S \Box ⁴ respectively.

The diurnal evolution of the calculated sea salt concentrations was similar between the coastal (Dunkerque) and inland (Saint- \square mer) sites (Figure 24). This observation proves the presence of significant amounts of sea salts in Saint- \square mer despite the distance between the site and the marine facade. Individual peaks of sea salts can be identified at both sites, but at higher frequency in Dunkerque. In each case, an examination of the meteorological conditions showed that the increase in sea salts concentration is related to high wind activity (≥ 7 m/s), mostly under the SW or N-NE sectors and sometimes accompanied with wind gusts.



III.□□□□e and □ss□□a diurna□e□o□tion

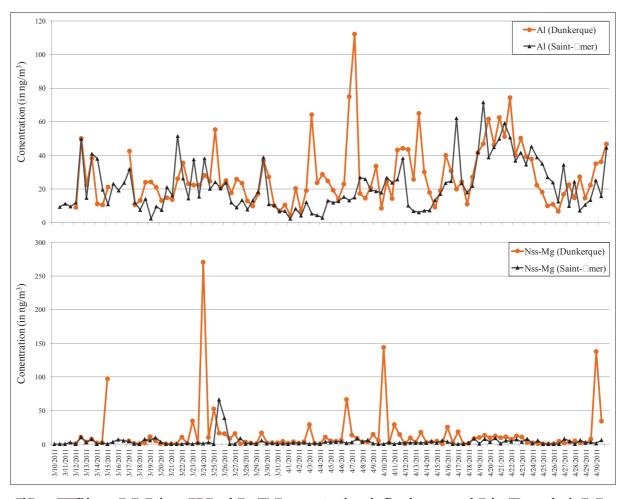
The diurnal evolutions of Fe and Nss-Ca in Dunkerque and Saint-□mer are illustrated in Figure 25. Some Fe peaks are noticed exclusively at the coastal industrialized site, which points at a local source of Fe emissions. When compared to the winter variations, the results emphasize on the local sources of Fe instead of the global regional ones. Nss-Ca follows the path of Fe in the heterogeneity of the diurnal evolution between the two sites. Furthermore, the similarity between the two patterns creates a link between the source of Fe and Nss-Ca at Dunkerque. With a resemblance to the first campaign, the high levels of Fe and Ca can be explained by steelmaking activities.



III. □□3. □□and □ss □□□ □diurna □e□o□tion

The evolution of Al and Nss-Mg concentrations is studied following the same resolution used in section (III.6.1.3). The evolution of Al concentrations is different between Dunkerque and Saint-□mer (Figure 26). The tendencies are found to fluctuate independently between the two sites, proving that Al concentrations in the atmosphere of these areas are linked to local sources. Furthermore, higher peaks of Al can be identified at the Dunkerque sampling site when compared to the peaks found at Saint-□mer.

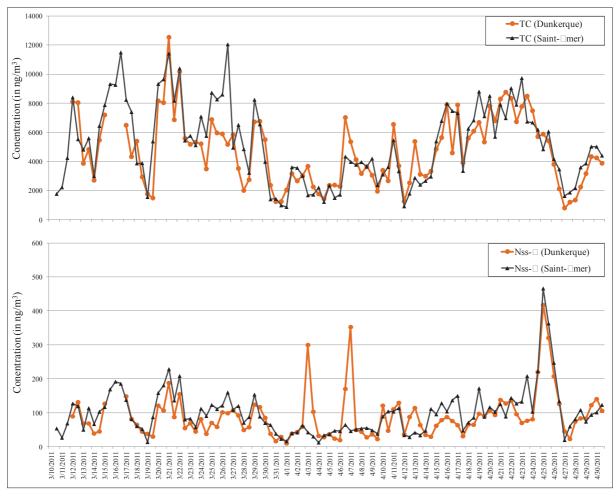
□n the other hand, Nss-Mg concentrations were found extremely low to almost absent in the ma⊡rity of the samples in both sites, suggesting that Mg have mainly marine origins. □owever, high peaks of Nss-Mg can be observed in many cases at Dunkerque, whereas it was found in only two successive samples at Saint-□mer. This means that local sources of Mg are more frequently present in Dunkerque.



III.□□□□□ and □ss □□ diurna □e □o □tion

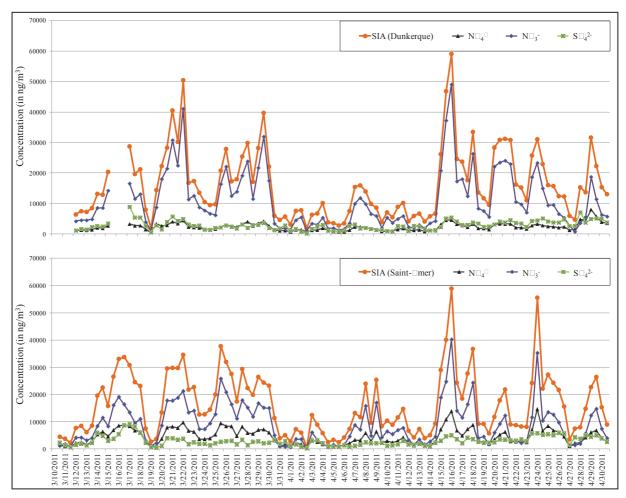
The diurnal evolution of these combustion processes tracers is displayed in Figure 27. The trend of TC shows slightly higher values for Saint-□mer in general when compared to Dunkerque. The global trend at the two sites is highly similar with only few disruptions pointing at local carbon emissions.

The same observation can be noticed in the case of Nss-□. □igh peaks found at Saint-□mer where matched on a smaller scale at Dunkerque. □owever, other Nss-□ peaks were found in isolated cases at Dunkerque, which are probably generated by local sources at the site. Another high peak can be observed in both the coastal and inland site before the end of the sampling campaign, proving that at these dates a regional Nss-□ pollution phenomenon occurred.



III. 🗆 🗆 🗖 🗆 diurna 🕒 🗀 lution

SIA diurnal evolution in Figure 28 shows a general homogeneous variation between Dunkerque and Saint- \square mer. This proves the influence of regional emissions of this type of aerosols. Between the samples, Dunkerque peaks topped those of Saint- \square mer in some cases, when in others the levels at Saint- \square mer were found higher. Deeper investigations are needed in order to uncover the possible reasons behind these peaks.



III. □ na ⊞sis o □a □o □e fimit peaks o □□□ □.□

III.7.1.Identification of above limit-value peaks of $\square M_{2.5}$

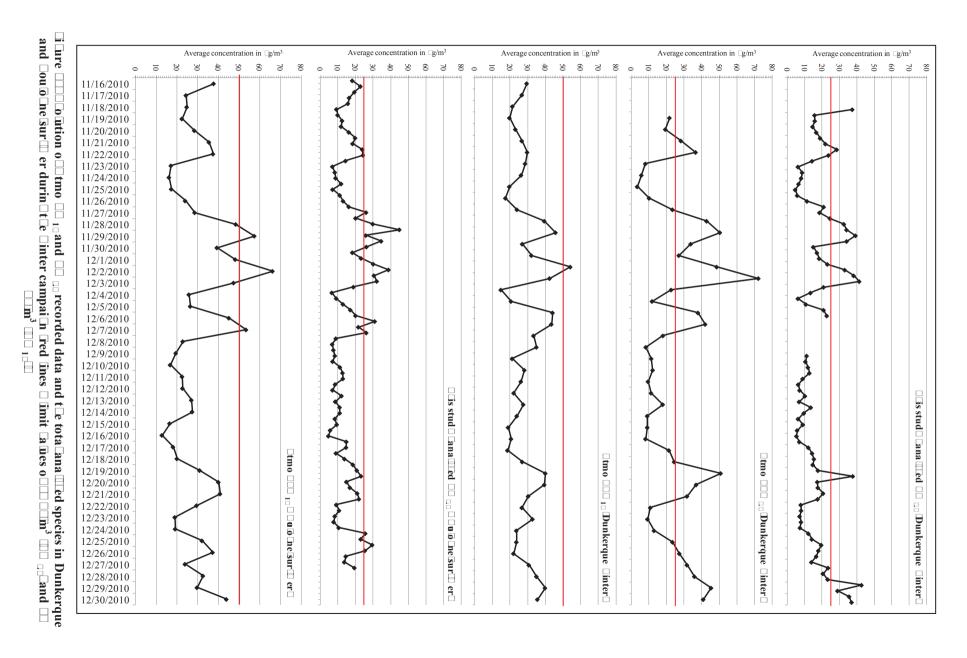
To be able to identify above limit peaks of fine $\Box M$ episodes that occurred during our winter and spring campaign, we turned to Atmo air monitoring network data for the daily evolution of $\Box M_{2.5}$ and $\Box M_{10}$. Atmo sites for the measurements of $\Box M_{2.5}$ and $\Box M_{10}$ mass in Dunkerque are located in Malo-les-bains (East side) and Saint- \Box ol-sur-Mer (West side) respectively, whereas in Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \Box mer, Atmo installed only one automatic $\Box M_{10}$ measuring station per site. Data on $\Box M_{2.5}$ and $\Box M_{10}$ mass were acquired from Atmo web site (http://www.atmo-npdc.fr), which allowed drawing their daily evolution and hence identifying the daily peaks of $\Box M$ levels at our sites. In the following segment we will discuss the method for selecting the dates during which episodes of $\Box M$ pollution occurred, as well as explain the main chemical species contribution in the total analyzed $\Box M_{2.5}$

concentration which is defined here as the sum of all analyzed chemical species concentration in each sample.

The evolution of $\square M_{2.5}$ and $\square M_{10}$ at Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign period is illustrated in Figure 29.

A closer look at the trends shows that above limit peaks of $\square M_{2.5}$ recorded by Atmo follow the same pattern of our total analyzed fine particles. Atmo- $\square M_{2.5}$ values are found sometimes higher than those for $\square M_{10}$ in Dunkerque. This can be explained by the fact that the measurements were taken at two different sites: in Malo-les-Bains (East) and Saint- \square -olsur-Mer (West) respectively. Malo-les-Bains is probably more exposed to $\square M$ than Saint- \square -olsur-Mer. \square n the other hand, the evolution of both $\square M$ classes in Dunkerque is also found similar to the one measured at Boulogne-sur-Mer for $\square M_{10}$. This shows a global regional trend that controls the daily variations of $\square M$ levels. Furthermore, in Boulogne-sur-Mer, a high similarity between the trends of Atmo- $\square M_{10}$ and our total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$ can be clearly seen in Figure 29. These correlations allow us to rely on these trends for the selection of above limit peaks of $\square M$. \square -owever, we have noticed that total $\square M_{2.5}$ was higher than total $\square M_{10}$ for certain dates. This is abnormal and could not be explained at this level, but we suspect that the cause of this difference is related to the fact that $\square M_{2.5}$ and $\square M_{10}$ monitoring stations are located at two different sites.

The limit values for both \Box M classes, 50 \Box g/m³ for \Box M₁₀ and 25 \Box g/m³ for \Box M_{2.5}, were exceeded many times in Dunkerque as well as in Boulogne (Figure 29). In parallel, similar variations occurred in other measuring stations in the region (www.atmo-npdc.fr). This proves that the load of \Box M is increasing regionally. \Box ence, we were able to identify high fine \Box M loaded samples individually at Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, which are consisted of 44 samples (22 days): 21, 22, 27, 28 – 30 for November, in addition to 1 – 4, 6, 7, 19 – 22 and 26 – 31 during December 2010. We will be investigating the chemical composition of these selected samples later in this chapter.

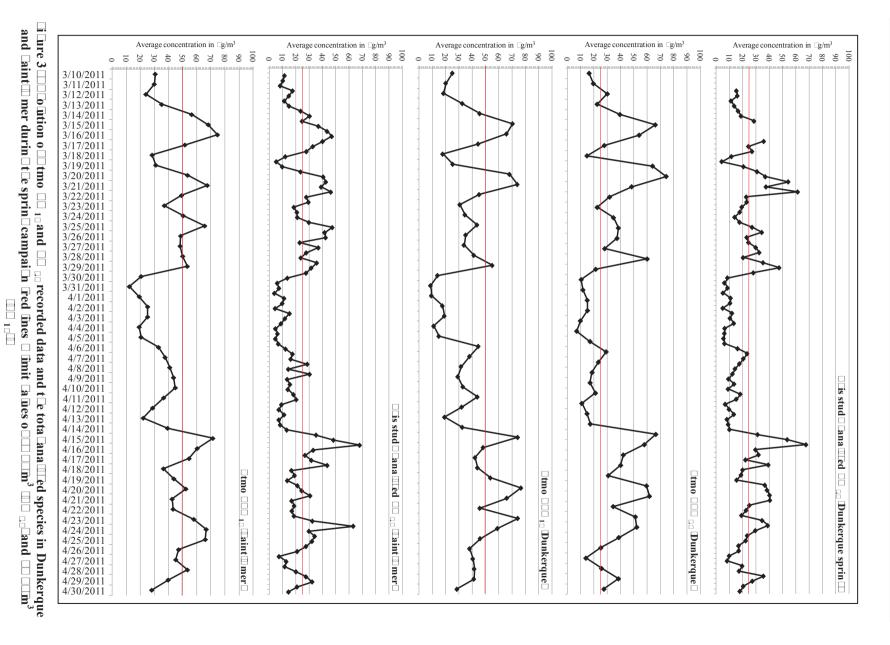


III.□1.□□prin□campai□n a□o□e limit□□aue peaks

The variations of $\square M_{2.5}$ and $\square M_{10}$ at Dunkerque and Saint- \square mer during this period are illustrated in Figure 30. A comparison between the trends acquired from Atmo surveillance network and our study result for Dunkerque shows that Atmo- $\square M_{2.5}$, Atmo- $\square M_{10}$ and the total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$ values have similar trends, with almost synchronized increases exceeding the limit values for both classes of $\square M$.

A similarity can be noticed in the case of Atmo- $\square M_{10}$ and our $\square M_{2.5}$ collected in Saint- \square mer. The two trends follow each other especially in high $\square M$ episodes, during which limit values were exceeded. These above limit peaks correspond to specific $\square M_{2.5}$ samples taken from Saint- \square mer. These samples were identified as in the case of Dunkerque to find that they match in Dunkerque and in Saint- \square mer.

A total of 29 days (58 samples) is chosen for chemical species contribution analysis. During March the dates are: 12, 14, 15 – 17, 19 – 22 and 24 – 28. As for April we identified the following dates of $\square M_{2.5}$ peaks: 7, 15 – 25 and 28 – 30. The detailed analysis of the chemical composition of these selected samples will be realized in the following section.



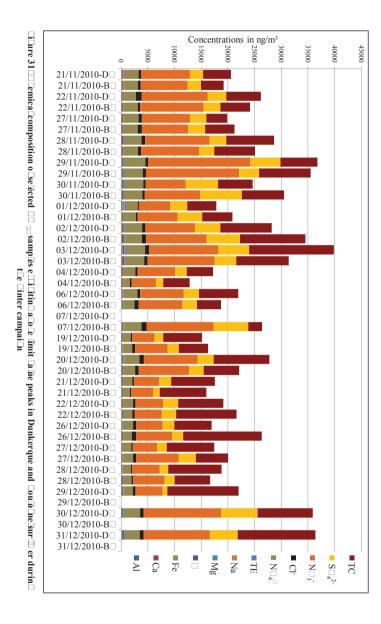
III.7.2.Detailed analysis of above limit peaks of $\square M_{2.5}$

III.□□1.□□ □□ □inter campai □n episodes

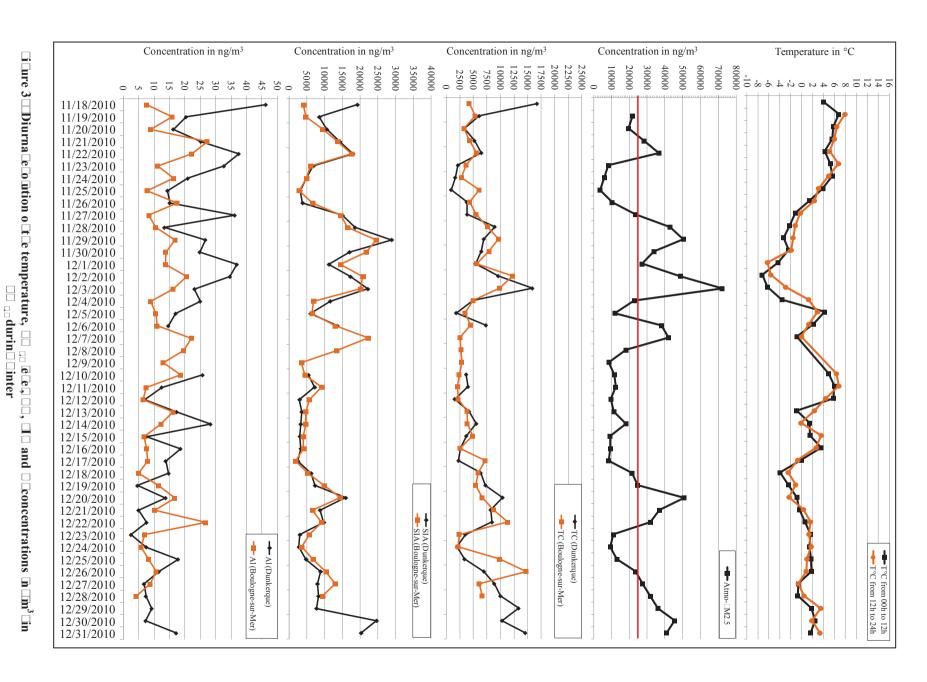
III.7.2.1.1. General observation

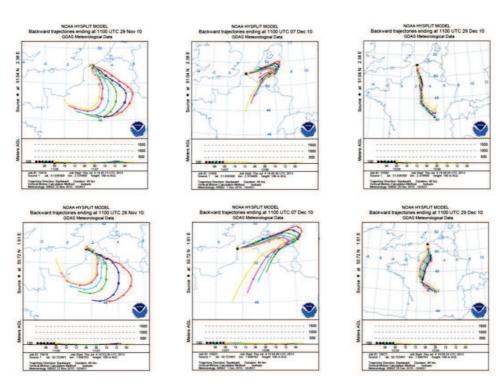
Figure 31 shows the chemical composition of the selected $\square M_{2.5}$ samples from Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, except for the day of 7/12/2010, during which we faced a technical problem and sampling was not realized. TC is found to fluctuate independently when compared to the elevation of the total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$ concentration in the corresponding sample. \square owever, $S\square_4^{2-}$, $N\square_3^{-}$ and $N\square_4^{\square}$ seem to contribute the most in the total $\square M_{2.5}$ concentration during the episodes. The rest of the analyzed species contribution is found to be negligible when compared to the above discussed ones.

The contribution in the total $\square M_{2.5}$ for certain species at Boulogne-sur-Mer had a different aspect when compared to the respective case observed in Dunkerque (Figure 31). For example, TC is found linked to the increase in total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$ except during 11/29/2010 and 12/7/2010 in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer respectively. $N\square_3^-$ and $N\square_4^-$ contribution to the load can be evidenced in almost all the peaks. Finally, $S\square_4^{2^-}$ was found increasing with the total analyzed $\square M_{2.5}$. The rest of the analyzed metals followed the same pattern as the one observed in Dunkerque as their contribution was insignificant compared to the previously discussed ones. Finally, we note that we could not compare the contributions for the 29^{th} , 30^{th} and 31^{st} samples because the sampling campaign in Boulogne-sur-Mer ended on the 28^{th} .



III.7.2.1.2.Detailed interpretation of $PM_{2.5}$ above limit values for the winter campaign





i ure 33 coir mass cack ard tra ectories dre ousin on the control of the selected samples of the combination of the control of

III.7.2.1.2.i.Episodes on the 21st and 22nd of November 2010

The episodes occurred in a dry climate period during which temperatures tend to drop, but always staying above 0°C. Wind directions analysis show that wind blowing initially from the S-SE sector since November 19th, changed directions to N-E during the time of the episode. The chemical composition of the collected particles in both Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer sites, it is mainly composed of secondary inorganic aerosols (SIA) which rose in those samples along with a smaller scale contribution of TC. The episode ends on November 23rd following a wind direction inversion towards the N-W sector accompanied by rainfall.

III.7.2.1.2.ii.Episodes from November 27th to December 4th 2010

The event takes place during an episode of dry climate, and starts when daylight and nightfall temperatures drops below 0° C, all the way to a minimum of -7°C encountered in the 2^{nd} of December 2010. At the beginning of this episode, we can notice the inversion in wind direction: initially under NW direction, the air masses changed direction to pass over East of France before returning to the N \Box dC region (Figure 33).

The region in that period kept being sub ected to S-E winds, but $\square M_{2.5}$ levels dropped significantly in the middle of this episode (November 30th, 2010). Associated to this phenomenon is some temporary wind reinforcement from the East sector (between 9 and 10 m/s).

In both Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, the episodes could be explained by the concentrations in inorganic secondary aerosols and total carbon. □owever, it is important to mention that the evolution of these species is not the same: SIA concentrations increased more than TC at the beginning, followed by an increase in TC concentrations (reaching 15 □g/m³ in December 2nd 2010) but remaining under SIA high loads. This observation is found occurring with the minimum recorded ambient temperature. Therefore, heating activities could be a source of TC emissions during this event and could also contribute to the above limits peaks. Furthermore, this suggestion can be backed up by the increase in potassium levels, which is considered as a tracer of biomass combustion.

The episode ends by the end of the 4th of December, marked by a large increase in temperature and rainfall occurrence.

III.7.2.1.2.iii.Episodes on the 6th and 7th of December 2010

This episode is shorter and less intense than the one observed between the 27th of November and the 4th of December 2010. Meteorological conditions during these two days exhibited average temperatures of 0°C, sometimes lightly negative, and an N-E sector winds. The backward traæctory shows slow inland air mass movement that is directed towards Belgium and □olland. Then it returns to our regions under the influence of NE winds. This behavior is found similar for our two sites (Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer).

The episode terminates at the beginning of high speed wind event, followed by a shift in wind direction to the N-W sector and an increase in the temperature.

III.7.2.1.2.iv.Episodes from December 19th till 21st

An increase in $\square M$ concentrations can be observed also synchronized with a decrease of temperatures to negative values for a couple of days. The difference with previous observations resides within wind directions that are under the S-E sector, which is a rare event in our studied region. Same as in the case of N-E winds, the $N \square dC$ region is subjected to continental air masses, which probably crossed over European neighboring countries as well as other French regions.

The episode ends in the evening of December 21^{st} , after an increase in wind speed ($\Box 10$ m/s) coupled to an increase in temperature.

III.7.2.1.2.v.Episodes from December 26th till 30th

This episode is also observed under a cold dry weather conditions, whereas winds were originating from the S-E sector. In a similarity between this episode and the one of the 2nd of December, TC concentrations increased noticeably (December 26th and 27th), and can be attributed to the increase in domestic heating activities. We can also notice that the air mass is originating from the South of France and crosses the region of "Ile de France" before settling in ours.

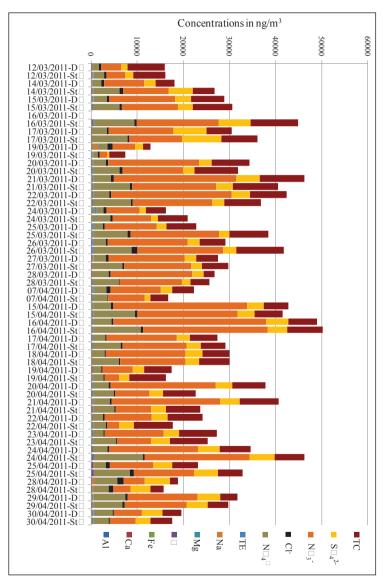
From all the previous episodes analysis we can conclude that each one from the winter campaign was characterized by similar meteorological conditions. The exceedance of the limit value was encountered under dry weather, with cold winds blowing from N-E to S-E continental sectors. Another interpretation can be applied herein considering the \square ong \square ange Transport of particles also evidenced by air mass back tra \square ectories.

The analysis of the chemical composition proves that these episodes can be explained by the increase in SIA and TC concentrations. SIA are well known to be associated with long range transport particles, whereas TC is mostly originated by local sources. Furthermore, when the weather exhibits low temperature weather conditions, the high concentrations of TC could be due to an important use of domestic heating, which can contribute significantly to $\Box M_{2.5}$ loads.

III.□□□□□□sprin□campai□n episodes

III.7.2.2.1. General observations

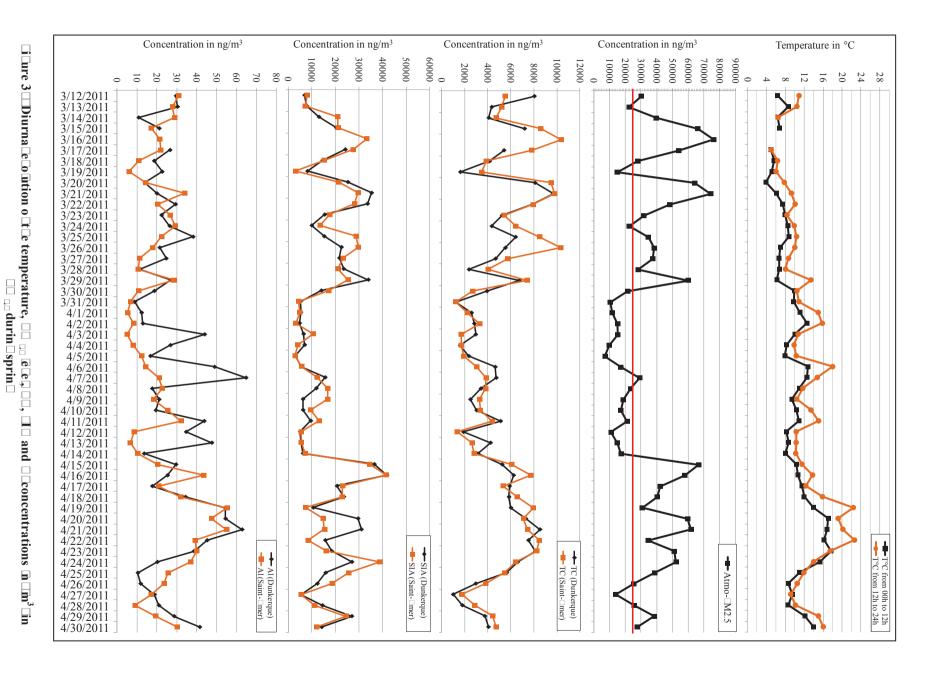
Figure 34 resumes the chemical composition of the above limit selected samples for Dunkerque and Saint- \Box mer. The illustration shows that $N\Box_3^-$ and $N\Box_4^-$ are the main contributors in \Box M_{2.5} load during peak episodes. \Box n the other hand, TC concentrations followed a pattern that is not related to the fluctuations in total analyzed \Box M_{2.5}: for example, when comparing 03/12 to 03/20/2010 samples taken from Dunkerque, we find that total analyzed \Box M_{2.5} increases while TC remains relatively constant. \Box owever, we can notice that the contribution of TC in the load of fine \Box M in spring is smaller when compared to the one found in winter, which is probably due to a decrease in heating related combustion emissions. Furthermore, $S\Box_4^{2-}$ did not fluctuate significantly between the selected samples. Finally, TE, ME and Cl had relatively negligible contribution in the total analyzed \Box M_{2.5} concentration during these episodes.

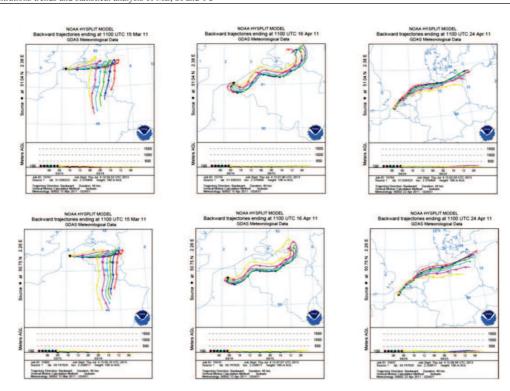


□i ure 3 □□□emica composition ្ន □o de limit □a line samp ₽. Dunkerque and aint durin □t □e sprin □campai □n

III.7.2.2.2.Detailed interpretation of above limit values for the winter campaign

 \Box sing the same strategy used for the winter campaign, we examined the meteorological conditions encountered during the spring episodes, which raised the level of \Box M_{2.5} to reach high values between 60 and 70 \Box g/m³. Figure 35 illustrates the diurnal evolution of the temperatures, Atmo- \Box M_{2.5} levels, TC, SIA and Al in Dunkerque and Saint- \Box mer sites during the spring campaign. Six air mass backward tra \Box ectories are also given in Figure 36 that confirms the global meteorological situation occurring during some of the above limit samples.





icure 3 commass cack and tracectories dre cusin communication communicat

III.7.2.2.2.i.Episodes succession between 12 and 28 March 2011

The increase of fine $\square M$ above limit value is found associated to a dry climate and low average daily temperatures which did not increase above $10^{\circ}C$. Succeeding high $\square M_{2.5}$ concentrations (till March 22^{nd}) were observed under N-E winds. The decrease of $\square M$ levels detected in 18 March is synchronized to a sudden shift in wind direction towards the S-W sector. During the first episode of this period we can observe that air masses have crossed over the continent (East of France and \square ermany) resulting in an important increase in $\square M_{2.5}$ records. Meanwhile, and as illustrated for 03/15/2010 in Figure 36, we had a comeback of the air mass with N-E wind flux towards the N \square dC region. \square owever, on the 18^{th} of March, a break was noticed during which a temporary shift of S-W winds had occurred.

The situation is found different between the 24th and the 28th of the same month, since wind activities were almost absent.

The episode terminates after a shift of wind directions to the S-W sector. The chemical composition of the samples during this episode shows that the elevations in $\square M$ loads are due primarily to SIA and TC. The remaining ma \square or elements, especially Al, Fe and Ca concentrations do not increase remarkably during this period.

III.7.2.2.2.ii.Episode starting the 15th to 25th of April 2011

In this episode, the limit threshold was crossed when wind direction shifted to the N-E sector in 14 April. Backward tra ectories show the arrival of air masses to our sites that had already crossed over □olland and Belgium before that (Figure 36).

The following days were marked by a gradual decrease in wind speed to get to stagnant conditions, especially at Saint-□mer. Furthermore, we observed that temperatures increased to reach summer values between 18 and 14 April. During these days, daylight average temperatures were around 20°C, which is an unusual episode since these temperatures are above the seasonal averages that are encountered in the region.

As for the concentration evolution, a particular phenomenon was observed and deserves a detailed explanation. In fact, diurnal fine $\square M$ evolution shows three successive peaks: 15, 20 and 23 April. The chemical species evolution shows that SIA concentrations increase is well synchronized with the elevation of fine $\square M_{2.5}$ loads, \square st like the previous cases. \square owever, it seems that TC, Al, Ca and Fe presented similar evolutions characterized by a progressive augmentation. This increase got to a maximum during April 21st then the levels decreased in the following days. The aspect of the trends for Al, Ca and Fe points at an accumulation

phenomenon in the air, which is not totally surprising if we consider the stagnant meteorological conditions recorded during this period (dry weather, almost complete absence of wind and above normal seasonal average temperatures).

This accumulation could not explain the SIA evolution during this episode due to the degree of stability of SIA, and mostly ammonium compounds which are temperature dependant. The stability of suspended $N\Box_4N\Box_3$ particulates in a gas is governed by the direction of the chemical equilibrium (Seinfeld \Box and is, 2006):

$$N\square_4 N\square_{3(s)} \ \square \ N\square_{3(g)} \square N\square\square_{3(g)} \qquad \Delta_r\square^\circ \ \square\text{-92.67} \ k\square mol$$

In this reaction, $\Delta_r\Box^\circ$ corresponds to the \Box ibbs function (free enthalpy) of the reaction in standard conditions and under 25°C. If we consider the link between the equilibrium constant K and $\Delta_r\Box^\circ$, it is possible to demonstrate that \Box decreases by a factor of 1000 when temperature increases from 0°C to 25°C. This proves that ammonium nitrate is less stable under high temperatures, and thus tends to decompose into its primary gaseous species.

The SIA concentration increases dramatically to reach its maximum under N-E sector winds, when in the mean time temperatures remain under 20°C. □owever, despite the stable meteorological conditions, we observe a decrease in SIA accompanied by an increase of temperatures beyond 20°C. This decrease can be explained by ammonium nitrate decomposition as previously explained.

 \Box ur explanation can be backed up by the fact that SIA levels in Saint- \Box mer were lower than those of Dunkerque during April 21st and 22nd, even though average temperatures were higher in the first site than the second.

Equally, we observed at the end of the episode another temperature increase (in April 24th) followed by an important atmospheric cooling during the following days. This temperature gradient can also have an effect on SIA concentration evolution. In this case, we can consider that SIA precursors exist in the air, but the relatively high temperatures kept the precursors from transforming into particulate form, especially particulate ammonium nitrate. □n the opposite, when temperatures started to drop gradually (in April 24th under N to N-E sector winds), the conditions for the transformation of precursors into particulate ammonium nitrate became favorable, thus the increase in its concentration was observed. In parallel, we observed an entrance of continental air mass which was located over northern □ermany 48 hours earlier.

□ower levels of fine □M were again encountered as of April 25th 2011, with wind origin maintained from the N to N-NE sectors and speed between 6 to 9 m/s.

To resume the spring campaign $\square M_{2.5}$ above limit value increases, we noticed that there are two conditions linked to these episodes:

- N-E sector winds, corresponding to inland air masses, under which the increase
 in □M loads is related to higher SIA and TC concentrations.
- Extremely low wind activities leading to accumulation of fine particles in the atmosphere.
- □igh atmospheric temperatures decreased the contribution of ammonium nitrates in the □M concentrations.

III. □ oncentration e o ution □□ □ ind sector

After the diurnal evolution which helped in determining regional versus local pollution sources in the sampled sites, another possible analysis is discussed hereafter. It analyzes the relationship between wind sectors and chemical species concentrations at the studied sites of each campaign. Therefore, wind roses are drawn for each ME, SI, and for TC as well, which determine concentration variations in relation to wind directions.

For each sample, we were able to associate an average wind direction and sector:

- The average wind direction represents the average of recorded wind directions in the 12 hours sampling period that corresponds to one sample.
- The defined wind sector is the sector (in degrees) in which the recorded wind directions fluctuated for the same 12 hours as above for each sample. For example, in the case of a sample for which the recorded wind directions ranged between 40° and 80° has a defined wind sector of 40°-80°.

In addition, certain samples were excluded from the calculations especially:

- The samples for which wind directions were extremely variable (sector range increased beyond 90°). For these samples we could define neither a wind sector nor direction.
- The samples for which no wind direction could be recorded (stagnant winds having 0 m/s speed).

□ence, the concentration roses were drawn based on the following principle:

- The wind rose was decomposed in sectors of 10° each, which define 36 possible wind directions: 0°, 10°, 20°... 340°, 350°.

- The wind sector of each analyzed species that ranges between D_x - D_y is divided into wind directions as follows: D_x , $D_x\square 10$, $D_x+20...$, D_y , to each of which is associated the concentration of the analyzed species in the considered sample.
- After applying the same method to all the collected samples, we can then find
 for each wind direction the concentrations of the chemical species found when
 wind was blowing from that same direction but for the whole campaign.
- The geometric averages of these concentrations for each of the 36 wind directions will serve then to draw a "radar" chart type that represents the concentration rose.

The following example (Table 8) summarizes our used method for Al, considering 4 samples only:

- Sample 1: 20°-40° sector □Al concentration: 100 ng/m³
- Sample 2: 0°-20° sector □Al concentration: 40 ng/m³
- Sample 3: 20°-50° sector □Al concentration: 70 ng/m³
- Sample 4: 50°-90° sector □Al concentration: 30 ng/m³

□a □e □□□□amp e o □concentration roses ca cu ations

Wind Direction □□	□ amp e 1	□amp e □	□amp e 3	□amp e □	D in n m ³
		40			40
1□□		40			40
	100	40	70		70
$3\square\square$	100		70		85
	100		70		85
			70	30	50
				30	30
				30	30
				30	30
				30	30
•••					
3 🗆 🗆					Mean (350°)

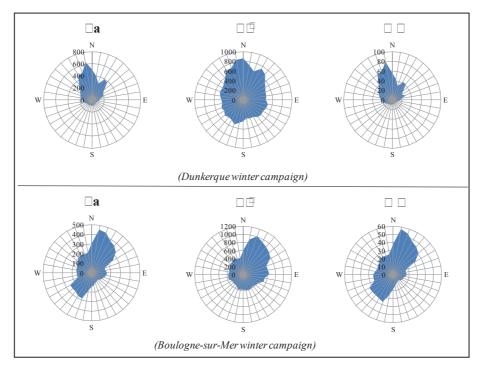
This method was applied to all the analyzed chemical species in our study, which allowed us to draw the concentration roses for all these species and for the two sampling campaigns. This also helped us to identify which wind directions were contributing in the increase of certain species.

Finally, after drawing the concentration roses we were able to notice that wind activities in Dunkerque (winter) and Boulogne-sur-Mer from the S to E sector were at very low frequencies, which forces us to consider this fact in the analysis of the roses especially for the SE quarter sector.

III.8.1.Winter campaign

III.□1.1.□ a or marine e ement ori ins

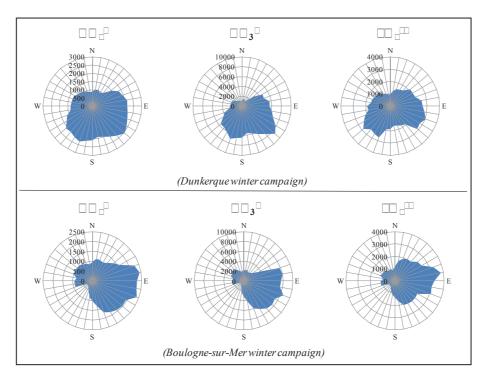
Na, Cl̄, and Mg are considered to have a predominant marine origin in this section. Concentration roses of our sites during the winter campaign show that Na, Cl̄ and Mg are matorly observed under the N sector in Dunkerque, and under NE and SW sectors in Boulogne-sur-Mer (Figure 37). These wind directions originated from the sea put in evidence that these elements are indeed in sea salt form. Sea salts are expected to be linked to SW sector winds for both sites (□edoux, 2003). In this winter campaign, we must recall that meteorological conditions shifted than the normal seasonal variations, and specifically with a much less SW sector winds.



□ □ □ □ a or marine elements concentration roses or Dunkerque and □ ou o □ ne sur □ er durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ n

III.□1.□□□ ma or ions ori ins

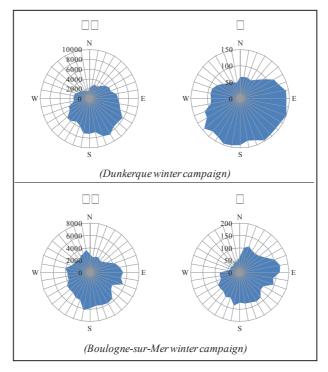
The highest concentration of the different SIA components are found associated to a ma $\[]$ or SE and SW wind directions in Dunkerque, and E direction in the case of Boulogne-sur-Mer (Figure 38). These directions represent the continental sector influence, as discussed in the previous part in which the E-SE wind directions were associated to inland air masses holding $\square\square$ T particles. \square n the opposite side, species like $N\square_3$, $S\square_4^2$ and $N\square_4$ exhibited the lowest contributions when sub \square ected to marine sector winds.



□ ure 3 □ □ □ ma or ions concentration roses or Dunkerque and □ ou o □ ne □ sur □ er durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ n

III. 1.3. om ustion elements ori ins and and

Total carbon and total potassium are considered as malor tracer for combustion processes. At Dunkerque site, the origin of these elements is malorly under the E-SW sector showed by the concentration roses and points at the city area as well as other possible continental sources (Figure 39).



Dunkerque and □oulo ne Sur = er durin te □inter campai n

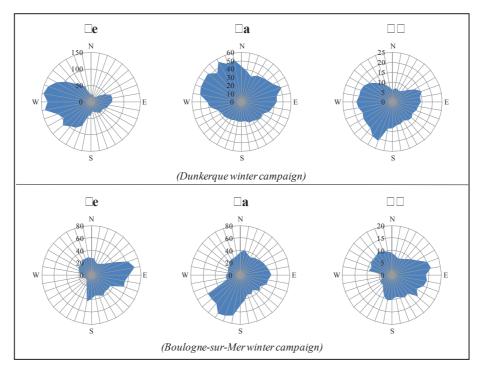
The origins of these elements in Boulogne-sur-Mer are found similar to Dunkerque, in the sense that the maror wind direction under which an elevation in TC and □ concentrations are recorded was urban and/or continental. □owever, we also noticed two sectors of TC concentrations coming with N-NW and W-NW winds, which is the westerly sector of Boulogne-sur-Mer.

III. \Box 1. \Box e, \Box a, and \Box cori \Box ins

The remaining ME elements concentration roses are illustrated in Figure 40. The roses show important differences between the sources sectors of elements but also between the sites. Fe, Ca and Al at Dunkerque are relatively linked and enriched when winds are blowing from the industrial sector, with particularly high Fe levels to which is added another source from the SW and E sectors possibly linked to urban sources. The latter also contributed in Ca and Al high concentrations. It is important to mention that the samples that demonstrate the industrial sector influence correspond to high Fe loads identified in Figure 20. We can also notice that high Al concentrations are originated from the SE and S-SW sectors, which correspond to continental influences without excluding the local urban ones nonetheless.

The sectors enriching in these elements are different at Boulogne-sur-Mer, where Ca origin was marrier to coming from the SW urban and marine mixed sectors. This observation

should be considered with prudence as explained in section III.8. Fe, partial Ca, and Al were observed under E winds which can be generated from Boulogne-sur-Mer urban influences and/or Dunkerque's industrial site emissions.



□ □ □ □ □ e, □ a, and □ □ concentration roses □ or Dunkerque and □ ou □ □ ne Sur □ er durin □ t □ e □ inter campai □ n

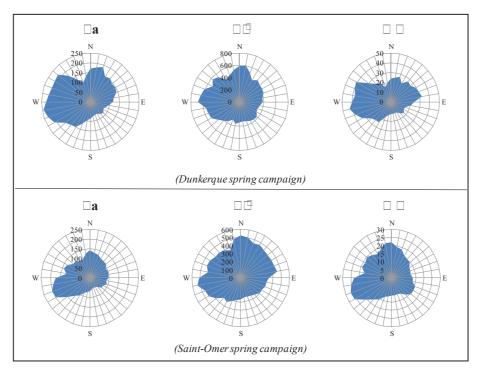
III.8.2.Spring campaign

III.□□1.□ a or marine e ement ori ins

Ma or marine elements concentrations are originated from the nearby sea sector during this campaign, which can be observed in Figure 41.

Concentration roses show that Na, Cl⁻, and Mg are presented in high concentrations when winds blow from the W sector in Dunkerque. The latter is a source of dominant winds usually loaded with sea salts, which is mentioned in section III.8.1.4.

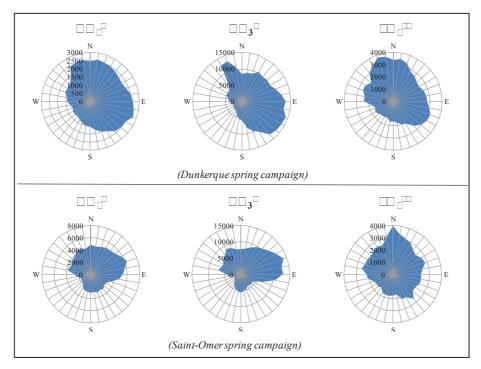
 \Box owever, sea salt aerosols are also found in Saint- \Box mer atmosphere despite the inland geographic position of this site. Marine components are found to be coming from the large SW to N sector which encloses the coastline of the region including Boulogne and Dunkerque's sea fronts.



i ure □ □ □ a saff e ements concentration roses for Dunkerque and □ aint □ mer durin □ t □ sprin □ campai □ n

III.□□□□ ma or ions ori ins

The concentration roses for SIA ions (Figure 42) demonstrate the participation of the SE sector in the levels of these ions in Dunkerque. In Saint-□mer, wind directions are able to carry highest concentrations which are originated from the eastern side.

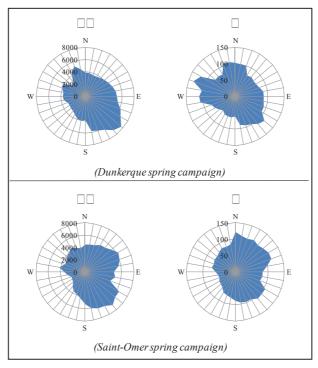


□owever, in Dunkerque, contributions to these ions can also be identified coming from the NW side that includes the ISW site as well as the seafront.

 \Box n the other hand, in addition to the urban sector participation in the loads of SIA in Saint- \Box mer, we can notice a high peak pointing at the N and a lower one from the SE direction, particularly in the case of $S\Box_4^{2^-}$ ions. The first one indicates a possible contribution from Dunkerque's industrial site whereas the second sets the possibility of a nearby glass factory participation in Saint- \Box mer.

III. \square 3. \square om \square ustion elements ori \square ins \square \square and \square

Combustion tracers concentration roses show similar aspects between TC and \Box at both coastal and inland site (Figure 43). This observation is in accordance with a previously demonstrated link between these two chemical species.



□i □ure □3 □□□ and □ concentration roses □or

Dunkerque and □aint □ mer durin □t □e sprin □

campai □n

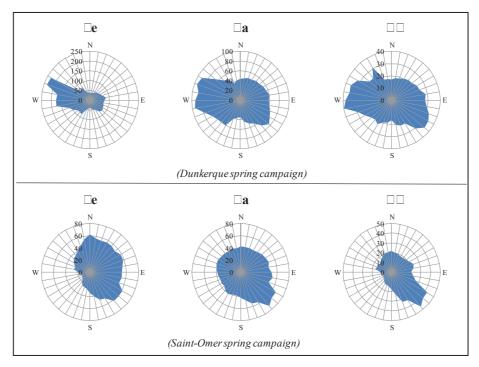
In Dunkerque however, TC and □ maximum concentrations were linked to winds blowing from the SE sector, which points at an urban origin, but also from the NW sector that encloses the industrial site. In particular, high □ concentrations are recorded when wind was blowing from the 270-290° direction and could be linked to the ISW sintering unit emissions as it was found to be in a published work realized by D. □leis (□leis, et al., 2013). Whereas at Saint-□mer, the concentrations of TC and □ were both linked to many wind directions, mainly SE, W-NW, and E-NE. □owever, some □ increase can be noticed also coming with N winds.

III. \Box \Box \Box \Box e, \Box a, and \Box \Box ori \Box ins

The 260° to 290° wind sector is found to highly influence the concentrations of Fe, Ca, and Al in Dunkerque as it is demonstrated in Figure 44. This examination agrees with the Fe – Ca relation suggested in section III.6.1.2, and proves that the ISW activities may influence Fe, Ca and in a less extent Al atmospheric concentrations when wind blows from the western directions. Smaller concentrations of these elements are also found related to the both SE and SW urban sectors.

In addition to the urban sector moderate participation, Fe, Ca and Al also had a common enriching SE sector in Saint-□mer, from which the industrial influence of the nearby glass

factory might be the reason behind it. □owever, it should be noted that under SE winds effect, meteorological conditions favor the accumulation of atmospheric pollutants. Thus, air masses can be heavily loaded in elements which explain the high concentrations found under these conditions. Furthermore, Fe rose peaked from the N direction as well proving that the possibility of Dunkerque's industrial emissions can be identified as a source of this element enrichment.



□ □ □ □ □ e, □ a, and □ □ concentration roses or Dunkerque and □ aint □ mer durin □ t □ e sprin □ campai □ n

III. □Discussion o □t □e resu Its

A comparison of the concentrations found in this study for Dunkerque, Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint- \square mer was achieved internally between the sites, but also to other European studies in order to classify the N \square dC region. We were able to find that for each element, the studied sites exhibited comparable, high, and low values depending on the characteristics of the local activities and geographical position. Furthermore, the diurnal evolution between some analyzed species, regrouped in marine elements, SIA ions, Fe and Ca, Al and Nss-Mg, TC and \square , enabled the differentiation between regional and local sources of pollution. And finally, a detailed analysis of each species concentration in relation to wind direction was realized using concentration roses in order to point at the direction of the emissions sources.

The following sections will discuss in details the significance of this previous analysis, to be able to point at specific possibilities of regional and local atmospheric pollution sources.

Sampling during the winter campaign (11/18/2010-12/31/2010) took place in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer simultaneously. The weather during that period was characterized with lower than usual temperatures and rainfall, but most importantly wind directions influenced the sampling site with different sources of fine $\square M$. In Dunkerque, continental sector winds were the most abundant, followed by industrial and marine mixed sector, then finally by less frequent marine sector winds. \square owever, Boulogne-sur-Mer was affected by only two ma \square or wind sectors: the continental inland winds and less frequent marine sector winds.

Total $\square M_{2.5}$ element average concentrations show that Dunkerque had higher values for all ME elements, TC, and ions except for $N\square_3^-$ which results were comparable between the two sites.

The spring campaign was held between 03/10/2011 and 04/30/2011 in Dunkerque and Saint-□mer. Meteorological conditions were characterized with below seasonal averages values, with an exceptionally lasting anticyclone episode during which average diurnal temperature increased beyond 20°C. As for wind activities, the situation was closer to the normal seasonal observations with N-E sector winds in the dry period, or SW winds accompanied with less that seasonal average rainfall level during the sampling period.

In this campaign, the concentrations of TC, $N\square_3^-$ and $S\square_4^{2^-}$ were found comparable between the two sampling sites. \square owever, $N\square_4^-$ concentrations were found higher in Saint- \square mer, whereas the average concentrations of Fe, Ca and Mg were higher in Dunkerque.

It is important to mention that during winter and spring campaigns, diurnal evolutions of species concentrations had similar tendencies at the three studied sites, very much linked to the encountered meteorological conditions. This illustrates that the local $\square M_{2.5}$ concentration trends follows the fluctuations of a regional atmospheric baseline. To this we can add some local emissions impact observed in the differences in the concentrations of certain species between the sites.

Deeper investigations in the sea salt components lead us to find a minor difference between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, which are both regional coastal sites. □n the European level, the results showed comparable values except when compared to some Mediterranean sites in which the sea salt fraction was highly concentrated. This difference can be explained by wind circulation pattern of the Mediterranean region. Concentration roses for sea salt elements proved the marine origins of these elements since they were found abundant

with wind directions coming from the marine sector.

Insynchronized peaks of sea salts were identified in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer to demonstrate that local variations exist in this natural source of emissions, probably due to the position of the seafront.

Anthropogenic activities were identified by the analysis of Fe and Ca concentration averages and fluctuations. The inter-sites comparison shows that Fe was higher at Dunkerque than in Boulogne-sur-Mer, whereas Ca was found comparable between the two sites, but remaining in slightly higher concentrations in Dunkerque. This observation is common since industrial activities in Dunkerque might be responsible of Fe enrichment. Dunkerque is known to host one of the largest integrated steel works plant in Europe, as well as other industrial activities that can enrich the atmosphere with these elements. Dowever, the comparison on the European level showed that the values found in our study can be compared to the ones found in the case of big cities, in which iron levels were found to be resulting from traffic, but it is still lower than the values found in other industrialized sites in Europe. Daily Fe concentration evolution shows that high levels of Fe identified as punctual peaks are observed regularly. During the peaks, Fe levels increase well beyond the average value then decrease to low levels afterwards. Meanwhile, Ca levels at Dunkerque are found linked to Fe levels, which is not the case at Boulogne-sur-Mer. Finally, concentration roses confirm the industrial origins of Fe and Ca at Dunkerque with slight participation from the marine and continental sectors. □n the other hand, the origins in Boulogne-sur-Mer are found to be within the inland continental sector for Fe and Ca.

Aluminum concentration levels were found to be comparable between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, but lower than the European comparison sites. The diurnal evolution of Al shows that it is not linked to a regional tendency. Traffic can be a mator source of Al enrichment through non-point source emissions (like dust re-suspension), but also can be emitted by industrial activities from point and non-point sources. Concentration roses of Al at the two coastal sites proves the participation of the traffic sources coming from the city center at the two sites, but also the industrial site influence at Dunkerque and the marine sector at Boulogne-sur-Mer.

TC and □ concentrations were also compared to find that their levels at the three sites are comparable to most of the large north European cities and industrialized sites, but lower when compared to megacities like Budapest and Milan. In this case combustion processes, including traffic, participated in the loads of TC. Furthermore, the daily successive evolution of these two elements shows that TC is affected by local emissions at the sites, especially with the presence of unsynchronized peaks between the sites of each campaign. These sources can

range from traffic to residential at Boulogne-sur-Mer. The industrial source can be added to these sources in the case of Dunkerque. Concentration roses came to confirm that TC and \square sources at Dunkerque are ma \square rly from the continental sector, meaning that the effect of the city is clear with some minor participation from the industrial, especially for \square , and marine sectors. The same observation can be noted in Boulogne-sur-Mer for both elements, but with an absence of industrial participation. \square ossible marine sources of TC and \square can be related to marine transportation activities that are high in the region.

 $N\square_3$, $S\square_4^{2-}$ and $N\square_4$ concentrations of the SIA group were also analyzed and compared. SIA levels are found comparable between the three sites, and their diurnal evolution shows regional background pollution effect since the concentration levels and trends between the coastal sites are similar. \square owever, $N\square_3$ concentrations are found to be higher than in European sites except for Milan, in which extremely high concentration levels are probably due to accumulation phenomenon. Furthermore, $S\square_4^{2-}$ concentrations were found comparable to megacities levels in central Europe as well as in northern European sites. This indicates that the studied sites are clearly affected by regional as well as local pollution sources. A similar observation can be found in the case of $N\square_4$, which is found higher than nearby sites but lower than some Mediterranean ones. $N\square_3$ is mostly emitted in traffic dense areas as direct pipe emissions in the form of gaseous $N\square_x$ that react in the atmosphere and convert to form ions in particles under low temperature environments. As for $S\square_4^{2-}$ ions, it results from the conversion of $S\square_2$ generated mostly by industrial activities like: petrochemical, cement factories, steelmaking...etc. These conditions are fulfilled in the region, as well as in north Europe in general. More confirmation on the source of SIA can be laid down through the analysis of the concentration roses. These latter clearly show that the highest SIA concentrations are encountered under continental sector winds. This origin involves the urban activities as well as the long range transport phenomenon as main SIA sources.

 $\square M_{2.5}$ concentration levels above the 2015 limit value (25 $\square g/m^3$) were recorded in air quality surveillance stations during the sampling campaigns. The analysis of the chemical composition of the collected $\square M_{2.5}$ allowed the identification of some species with very high concentrations.

During the winter campaign, episodes during which $\square M_{2.5}$ increased beyond the limit value were encountered under dry and cold weather, and also under N-E to S-E sectors winds which carried continental air masses. In parallel, we observed an increase in TC and SIA (specifically $N\square_3^-$ and $N\square_4^\square$) concentrations.

Spring campaign episodes can be explained by:

- Tarticles accumulation situation encountered during stagnant winds and dry weather.
- Winds blowing from the N-E under dry weather and cold temperatures leading to the increase in SIA concentrations.

The observation of high SIA concentrations under the N-E sector deserves a profound interpretation. In fact, the results obtained simultaneously in two sampling sites demonstrate that SIA have not been generated locally. It is well known that secondary inorganic components can be transported to long distances within continental air masses. In the case of ammonium nitrate for example, $N\square_x$ and $N\square_3$ precursors can be emitted by combustion processes and agriculture respectively. Therefore, it is normal to find that precursors are emitted in large quantities in inland European sites.

 $N\square_x$ emitted into the atmosphere evolve into $\square N\square_3$ as a result of photochemical reactions. $N\square_3$ reacts faster than $N\square_x$ in the atmosphere to give $N\square_4^\square$ ions by undergoing acid-base reactions. This transformation can be limited when acidic species concentrations like $\square N\square_3$ is low ((Seinfeld \square andis, 2006) and (\square im, et al., 2011)).

Inside the N\(\subseteq\)dC region under study, air masses arriving from the N-E sector could have possibly crossed over the eastern European countries, northern Dermany, Dolland and Belgium before hitting the N\(\text{D}\)dC region as it was deduced from air mass back tra\(\text{E}\)ctories analysis. It is important to note that many studies have demonstrated that $N\Box_3^-$ and $N\Box_4^{\Box}$ concentrations in □olland and Belgium are between the highest in Europe (□im, et al., 2011). This phenomenon can be explained by the fact that $N \square x$ and $S \square_2$ emissions are also the highest in northern Europe. They are not only emitted from heavy urbanized and industrialized areas, but also from marine transportation sources in the North-Sea and crossing the Straight of Dover, which is one of the most frequently used around the world: 700 to 800 ships/day (□r □fecture-Maritime, 2013). In addition, N□3 emissions are important themselves in these northern European countries. In France, three sectors contribute in ammonia emissions into the atmosphere, between which, agricultural activities is responsible of about 97%, followed by road transport (2%) and industries (1%) (CITE A, 2007). Agricultural activities emissions are actually generated by the application of mineral fertilization of the soil. This latter depends also on soil p□, the level of fertilization and some additional variables such as soil temperature and wind speed (□amaoui-□aguel, 2012). These emissions can also result from animal farming. This situation is similarly found in neighbor European countries like in Belgium and \Box olland, in which agricultural activities are important.

The abundance of $N\square_4^{\square}$ and $N\square_3^{\square}$ in northern European is explained by the rapid transformation of emitted ammonia into ammonium nitrate.

Finally, we remind that average temperatures in northern Europe are lower than those recorded in the south. This climatic condition is to be considered regarding the stability of particulate ammonium nitrate, which is found in higher concentrations in the relatively colder climates of northern Europe as explained before in this chapter. \Box n the opposite side, in high temperatures regions, ammonium nitrate is unstable. For example, nitrate ions in Mediterranean countries are more likely to be found associated to $Ca^{2\Box}$, giving that $Ca(N\Box_3)_2$ is less temperature dependent (Arruti, et al., 2011).

III.1 \(\subseteq \text{onc usion} \)

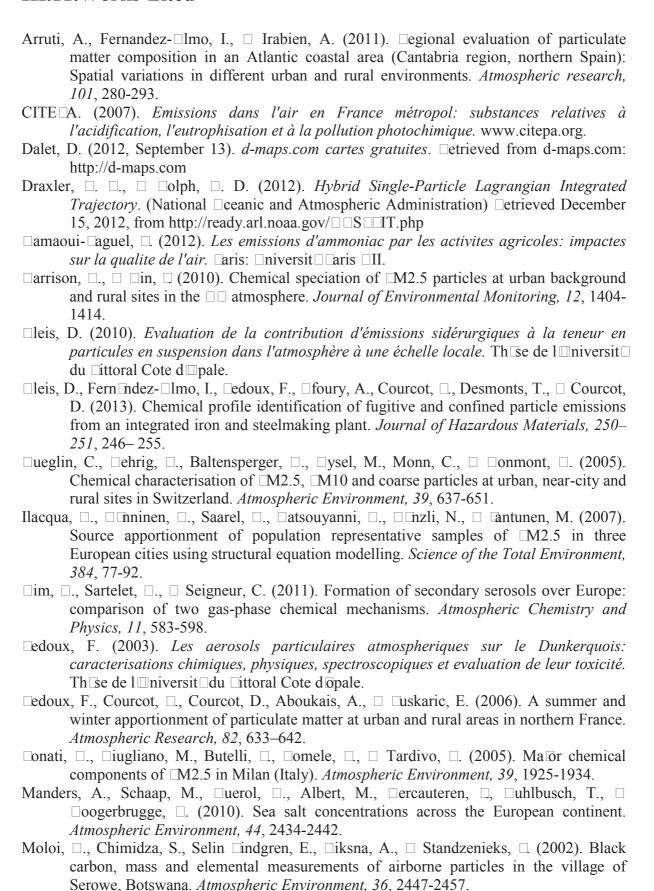
Two sampling campaigns, realized simultaneously in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer and Dunkerque and Saint- \Box mer respectively, allowed us to understand the evolution of \Box M_{2.5} concentrations as well as to analyze the fine \Box M situation in the studied region. The winter campaign (11/18/2010 – 12/31/2010) was realized in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer, followed by the spring campaign (03/10/2011 – 04/30/2011) in Dunkerque and Saint- \Box mer.

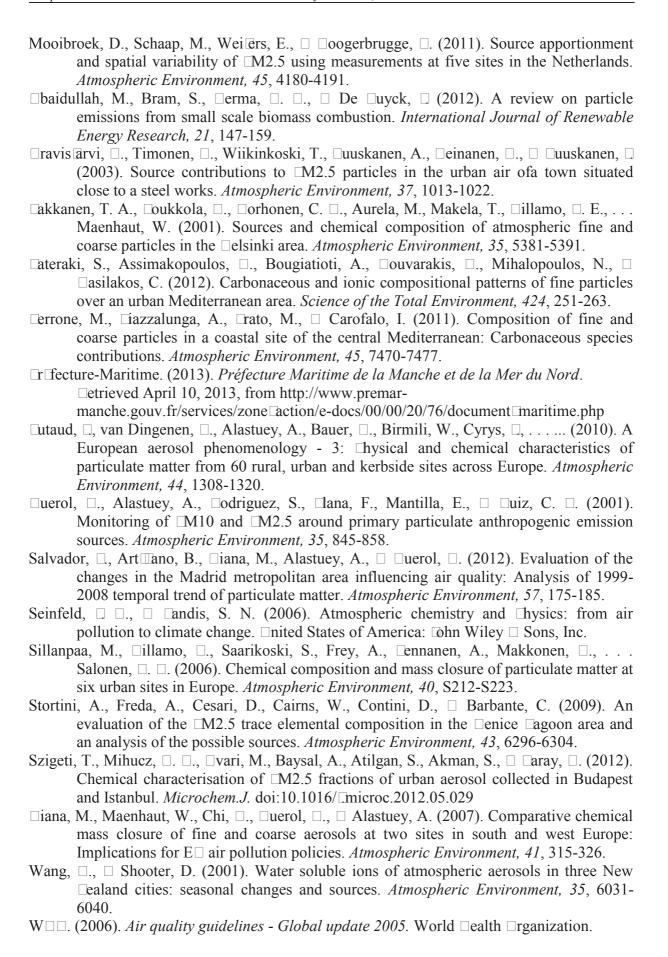
We were able to show that $\square M_{2.5}$ concentrations evolved by following similar tendencies from one site to another, which proves the fluctuations of an atmospheric baseline level on the regional scale. These phenomena can be explained by ionic species $(N\square_3^-, S\square_4^{2^-})$ and total carbon (TC) concentrations variations. The cumulative contribution of these species constitutes about 93% of $\square M_{2.5}$ total concentration in winter, and about 95% of the total in spring. The diurnal trends of these species were also found very variable and heavily linked to meteorological conditions.

During the two sampling campaigns, the $\Box M_{2.5}$ averages in Dunkerque were 24.8 $\Box g/m^3$ in winter and 33.1 $\Box g/m^3$ in spring. Daily above limit (25 $\Box g/m^3$) values were recorded many times (22 out of 44 days during winter, and 29 out of 49 days in spring). These high concentrations were observed under stable anticyclone conditions and with E winds, which favors the influx of continental air masses. In addition, significant and relatively higher TC concentrations were detected during winter episodes, and are found linked to the increased use of heating. \Box n the other hand, a stable above limit increase in fine \Box M during spring was accentuated by stable meteorological conditions and almost a total absence of wind activities,

leading to an eventual accumula Finally, the diurnal study of Fe, Ca, Nss- \square , Mg and Al concentration variations from one site to the other enabled us to reveal local contributions in Dunkerque, which are probably linked to industrial activities as evidenced by the Fe concentration roses and in less extent with Ca and \square , all of which pointed at the ISW wind direction.

III.11.Works □ited





□li-Tuomi, T., Aarnio, □, □irola, □, Makela, T., □illamo, □., □ □antunen, M. (2005). Emissions of fine particles, N□x, and C□ from on-road vehicles in Finland. *Atmospheric Environment*, 39, 6696-6706.

 $C \square A \square TE \square I \square$:

Concentrations trends, statistical analysis and source identification of Trace Elements (TE)

$\underline{\mathsf{TAB}} \, \underline{\mathsf{TE}} \, \, \underline{\mathsf{TFC}} \, \underline{\mathsf{NTENTS}}$

I .1.Introduction	.100
I	.100
I□.2.1. Winter campaign (November – December 2010)	. 175
I□.2.2. Spring campaign (March – April 2011)	
I□.3.□ era e □□ concentrations comparison on t e □uropean sca e	
I□.3.1. □ocation and characteristics of the comparison sites	
I□.3.2. Comparison of TE average concentrations	
I□.3.2.1. Alkali and Alkaline-earth metals	
I□.3.2.2. d-block elements	184
I□.3.2.3. □ther metals, metalloid and non-metals	185
I□.□Industria □mpact ana □sis	.100
I□.□□nric□ment □actor ana □sis	.100
I□.5.1. Winter campaign	. 189
I□.5.2. Spring campaign	. 190
I o a correlations stud	.1□1
I□.6.1. □il combustion TE	. 194
I□.6.2. Traffic non exhaust TE	. 195
I \square .6.3. \square ther TE	
I□.□□oncentration e□oution □□□ind sector	.100
I□.7.1. Winter campaign concentration roses	. 197
I□.7.1.1. Dunkerque winter concentration roses	197
I□.7.1.2. Boulogne-sur-Mer winter concentration roses	199
I□.7.2. Spring campaign concentration roses	. 202
I□.7.2.1. Dunkerque spring concentration roses	202
I□.7.2.2. Saint-□mer spring concentration roses	
I□.7.3. Correlations and slopes under industrial influences	. 207
I \square .7.3.1. The case of Dunkerque	
I□.7.3.2. The case of Saint-Omer's site	
I□.□Works □ited	. 🗆 1 🗆

$\underline{\square IST \ \square F \ FI \square \square \square ES}$

Figure 1: Winter TE average concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer	177
Figure 2: Spring TE average concentrations in Dunkerque and Saint-□mer	179
Figure 3: Comparison sites location on the European map (modified from (Dalet, 2012))	180
Figure 4: Winter campaign EF values for TE elements using Ba as reference in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur	
Mer	
Figure 5: Spring campaign EF values for TE elements using Ba as reference in Dunkerque and Saint-□mer	
Figure 6: TE concentration roses for Dunkerque during the winter campaign	
Figure 7: TE concentration roses for Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign	
Figure 8: TE concentration roses for Dunkerque during the spring campaign.	
Figure 9: TE concentration roses for Saint-□mer during the spring campaign.	205
Figure 10: Air mass backward tra ectories of selected samples showing the N-NE sector influence of Dunkerd	que
in Saint-□mer	214
Table 1: TE average concentrations (ng/m ³) and contributions (in %) in $\square M_{2.5}$ collected in Dunkerque and	
Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign	
Table 2: TE average concentrations (ng/m3) and contributions (in %) in $\square M_{2.5}$ collected in Dunkerque and Sa	
□mer during the spring campaign	
Table 3: Characteristics of the comparison sites chosen from different European locations	
Table 4: Arithmetic average concentrations (ng/m³) comparison between our region and Europe	182
Table 5: □esults of the Industrial Impact calculation in Dunkerque during the winter campaign	187
Table 6: Summary of highly correlated TE elements coefficients and slope values for Dunkerque and Boulogo	ne-
sur-Mer winter campaign	192
Table 7: Summary of highly correlated TE elements coefficients and slope values for Dunkerque and Saint-	mer
spring campaign	193
Table 8: Main anthropogenic influences, corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Dunkerque during	
winter	199
Table 9: Main anthropogenic influences, corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Boulogne-sur-Mer	
during winter	201
Table 10: Main anthropogenic influences, corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Dunkerque during	
spring	204
Table 11: Main anthropogenic influences, corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Saint-□mer during	
spring	206
Table 12: Average elemental concentrations, minimum and maximum values (ng/m³) in Dunkerque's sample	S
under W-NNW industrial sector influence (n□20).	209
Table 13: Average elemental concentrations, minimum and maximum values (ng/m³) in Dunkerque's sample	S
under NE-E industrial sector influence (n□12)	209
Table 14: Selection of elemental ratios under industrial sources influence in Dunkerque compared to total	
average ratios found with all sectors included.	210
average ratios found with all sectors included	SE-
SSE industrial sector influence ($n\Box 5$)	211
Table 16: Average elemental concentrations, minimum and maximum values (ng/m³) in Saint-□mer under the	e
N-NE industrial sector influence (n□8)	
Table 17: Selection of elemental ratios under industrial influences in Saint-□mer compared to total average	
ratios found with all sectors included.	213
Equation 1	187
Equation 2	
-	

I□.1.Introduction

After the detailed explanation of ME, SI and TC fluctuations and sources identification that was achieved in Chapter III, we continue the interpretation of the findings that followed the chemical analysis of the $\square M_{2.5}$ samples by boarding the sub $\square M_{2.5}$ contains the sub $\square M_{2.5}$ samples by boarding the sub $\square M_{2.5}$ samples by boar group (TE). This group includes the following elements: Ag, As, Ba, Bi, Cd, Co, Cr, Cu, Mn, Nb, Ni, \Box , \Box b, \Box b, Sb, Sc, Sn, Sr, Te, Ti, Tl, \Box and \Box n. Therefore, this chapter will include a first section which deals with the comparison between the TE average concentrations measured at the three sampling sites. We will also discuss the difference between our findings and those found in other sites around Europe in order to uncover the position of the three selected regional sites. Afterwards, the "Industrial Impact" will be discussed to reveal which elements were mostly influenced by the industrial activities. This last step will then be completed by an Enrichment Factor analysis for both campaigns, which will also help to determine the anthropogenic influence compared to the natural crustal source of metals. □owever, a statistical analysis will be applied to find which metals are mostly correlated to each other. This will form a first step in uncovering the origins of these trace metals. A concentration rose analysis will be added to this last section to confirm the origins of metals in relation to wind sectors. The chapter will then be concluded by an analysis of elemental ratios and the identification of signature elements that point at TE specific sources $\square M_{2.5}$ in the studied sites.

I□.□ □ @menta □a □era □e concentrations and contri □utions

I□.2.1.Winter campaign (November – December 2010)

The average concentrations and contributions to the total analyzed TE of each TE element are illustrated in Table 1. Total TE concentration in Dunkerque is 1.6 fold higher than the one found for Boulogne-sur-Mer (86.21 versus 50.34 ng/m³).

Furthermore, \Box n, \Box b, \Box and Mn average concentrations in Dunkerque ranged between 7 and 39 ng/m³ and accounted for about 81.5% of the total analyzed TE concentration, followed by 9.7% formed by \Box , Cr, Sn, Sb, Ti, As and Ba. These last group elements showed average concentrations fluctuating between 0.9 and 1.7 ng/m³. Ni and Cu average concentrations (3.23 ng/m³ and 2.74 ng/m³ respectively) participated in 7% of the total. Finally, the rest of the TE group contributed in 1.8% only and showed average concentrations ranging between 0.02 and 0.45 ng/m³.

	Dunkerque			□ou	□ou o ne sur □ er		
		SD			SD		
Ag	0.05	± 0.06	0.06	0.03	± 0.03	0.06	
As	0.91	± 0.68	1.06	0.46	\pm 0.48	0.91	
Ba	0.90	± 0.68	1.04	0.89	± 0.49	1.77	
Bi	0.14	± 0.17	0.16	0.13	± 0.09	0.25	
Cd	0.30	± 0.63	0.35	0.18	± 0.14	0.36	
Co	0.09	± 0.06	0.10	0.09	± 0.06	0.18	
Cr	1.43	\pm 3.11	1.65	0.46	± 0.39	0.92	
Cu	2.74	\pm 3.77	3.18	1.66	± 1.22	3.30	
Mn	7.19	\pm 12.66	8.34	4.84	\pm 12.54	9.60	
Nb	0.02	± 0.04	0.03	0.03	± 0.15	0.06	
Ni	3.23	\pm 4.93	3.74	1.62	± 0.78	3.22	
	10.54	\pm 11.63	12.22	6.70	\pm 5.33	13.31	
□b	13.90	\pm 15.59	16.13	9.61	\pm 5.96	19.09	
$\Box b$	0.45	± 0.42	0.52	0.35	± 0.24	0.70	
Sb	1.07	± 1.74	1.24	1.17	± 0.73	2.33	
Sc	0.03	± 0.05	0.03	0.04	± 0.07	0.08	
Sn	1.37	± 1.36	1.59	1.03	± 0.71	2.05	
Sr	0.36	± 0.22	0.42	0.32	± 0.21	0.64	
Te	0.03	± 0.03	0.03	0.02	± 0.02	0.03	
Ti	1.00	± 1.63	1.16	1.28	± 1.52	2.54	
$T1\square$	0.06	± 0.06	0.07	0.04	± 0.05	0.09	
	1.71	± 1.20	1.98	1.19	± 0.83	2.37	
\Box n	38.70	\pm 46.48	44.89	18.20	\pm 14.94	36.14	
□ota□	86.21		100	50.34		100	

^{*}Dunkerque winter campaign concentrations for Tl could not be obtained between the first sample until 12/13/2010 (44 samples), due to technical reasons.

On the other hand, Boulogne-sur-Mer trace elements contribution in total analyzed TE concentration shows that Zn, Pb, P and Mn which average concentrations ranged between 4 and 19 ng/m³, account for 78% of total TE. On the other hand, Cu, Ni, Ti, V, Sb, Sn and Ba (average concentrations between 0.9 and 1.7 ng/m³) contributed in 18% of total analyzed TE concentration. Furthermore, 4% was the quota of the remaining trace elements which included average concentrations ranging between 0.02 and 0.46 ng/m³.

Finally, we noticed in Boulogne-sur-Mer and Dunkerque that the average concentrations of Pb, Mn, Ni, As and Cd did not increase beyond WHO, USEPA and the European directive limit and target values during this campaign. In fact, the obtained average

concentrations were all found below the annual mean limit values of $2\Box 0$, $1\Box 0$, 20, 6 and \Box ng/m³ respectively.

In addition to the contribution of each element in total TE concentration, we also discuss hereafter the difference in the concentrations between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer for each of the TE metals (Figure 1).

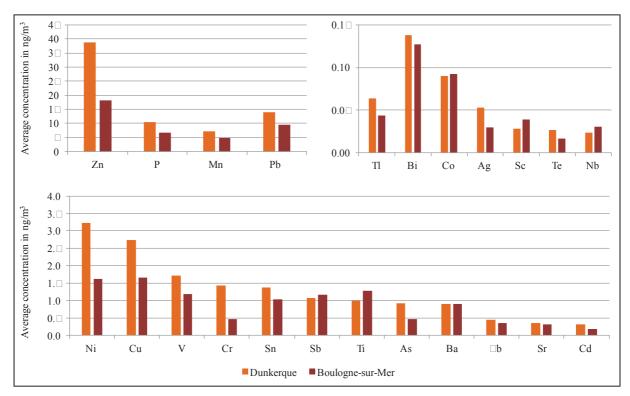


Figure 1: Winter TE average concentrations in Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer

In this section, the elements are divided between the ones found higher, moderately higher and comparable average concentrations at one site when compared to the other. Hence we find that Zn, P, Pb, Mn, Ni, Cu, V, Cr and As concentrations are much higher in Dunkerque compared to Boulogne-sur-Mer. Furthermore, □b, Cd, Ag and Sn average concentrations are found moderately higher in Dunkerque, while Co, Ba, Sr, Sc, Bi, Nb, Te and Tl average concentrations are found comparable between the two sites. Finally, the remaining elements represented by Ti and Sb were found more concentrated on average in Boulogne-sur-Mer than in Dunkerque. Additional interpretation on the origins of these elements will be given later in this chapter as well as in chapter V.

IV.2.2.Spring campaign (March – April 2011)

A summary of the average concentrations and contributions of TE calculated for our spring campaign fine PM samples can be found in Table 2. We are able to distinguish that total average TE concentration in Dunkerque is about 1.3 fold higher than the average in Saint-Omer (99.9 resus $7 \Box 9 \Box \text{ng/m}^3$). Total Te concentration values are also higher than the winter campaign ones. However, in a similar fashion as the winter campaign, the average concentrations of Pb, Mn, Ni, As and Cd regulated TE did not cross the WHO, USEPA and the European directive limit and target values during this campaign.

	Dunkerque and Lame-			-
	Dunkerque		□aint-□ □ er	•
$\square \mathbf{M}_{\square \square}$	\Box SD		\Box SD	
Ag	0.04 ± 0.06	0.04	0.06 ± 0.08	0.08
As	0.77 ± 1.02	0.77	1.36 ± 1.28	1.79
Ba	0.77 ± 0.40	0.77	0.67 ± 0.38	0.88
Bi	0.11 ± 0.10	0.11	0.19 ± 0.14	$0.2\square$
Cd	$0.3\square$ ± 0.84	$0.3\square$	$0.\Box 1 \pm 0.53$	0.67
Co	0.19 ± 0.15	0.19	0.18 ± 0.14	0.24
Cr	1.23 ± 2.27	1.23	0.74 ± 0.53	0.97
Cu	2.26 ± 1.89	2.26	3.11 ± 4.79	4.10
Mn	8.11 ± 14.56	8.12	4.19 ± 4.94	$\Box.\Box2$
Nb	0.01 ± 0.02	0.01	0.014 ± 0.03	0.02
Ni	4.63 ± 3.68	4.63	2.91 ± 2.18	3.83
P	16.43 ± 28.11	16.44	9.61 ± 13.58	12.6□
Pb	9.77 ± 8.19	9.78	16.71 ± 12.59	22.00
$\Box b$	0.42 ± 0.55	0.42	0.67 ± 0.67	0.88
Sb	0.79 ± 0.64	0.79	2.61 ± 2.48	3.44
Sc	0.01 ± 0.03	0.01	$0.04 \pm \ 0.04$	$0.0\square$
Sn	1.01 ± 0.77	1.01	3.10 ± 6.01	4.08
Sr	0.37 ± 0.28	0.37	0.29 ± 0.20	0.38
Te	0.03 ± 0.04	0.03	0.04 ± 0.07	$0.0\square$
Ti	2.22 ± 2.25	2.22	3.73 ± 4.37	4.91
T1	0.09 ± 0.22	0.09	$0.09 \square \pm 0.13$	0.13
V	$6.3 \square \pm 5.06$	6.3 □	3.98 ± 3.44	□.24
Zn	43.99 ± 88.45	44.01	$21.1 \square \pm 16.40$	27.84
Total	99.9□	100	7□.9□	100

Furthermore, Dunkerque's spring results show that Zn, P, Pb and Mn contribute in about 78.4% of total TE, followed by V, Cu, Ni and Ti ($1 \Box 4\%$), then Cr, Sn, Sb, Ba and As (4.6%), and the remaining elements constitutes 1.6% only, which is more or less the same distribution as observed in winter.

On the other hand, 68% of total average TE concentration in Saint-Omer is constituted from Zn, Pb, P and Mn, whereas Cu, Ni, Ti, V, Sb, Sn and Ba represent 26%. Finally, the rest of the elements contribution summed a remaining 6% of the total TE average.

The comparison between the TE levels found in Dunkerque and those found in Saint-Omer reveals a different scenario than the one observed for Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign. More TE elements are found concentrated in the inland site than the coastal industrialized site (Figure 2).

Dunkerque average concentrations e ceeded Saint-Omer's for Zn, P, Mn, V, Ni, Cr and Sr. Comparable levels were found for Co, Ag, Nb, Te and Tl at the two sites. Meanwhile, elemental concentration of As, Cu, Pb, Sb, Sn, Ti, □b, Cd and Bi are found moderately higher in Saint-Omer. Finally, this latter is found to have higher concentration levels for the remaining TE elements.

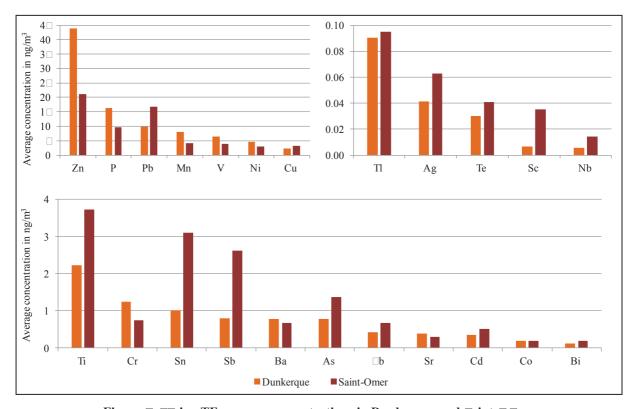


Figure $\ \square$ \Box \Box TE average concentrations in Dunkerque and \Box aint- \Box \Box er

□ □□□verage TE concentrations co □ □ arison on t □ e Euro □ ean scale

IV.3.1. □ocation and characteristics of the comparison sites

In this section, the data used for comparison will be e □ tracted from similar studies conducted around Europe (Figure 3). □eographically, the sites are distributed between northern Europe (Finland, Netherlands and the United □ ingdom), middle Europe (Switzerland and Hungary) and southern Europe (Spain, Italy, and □ reece).

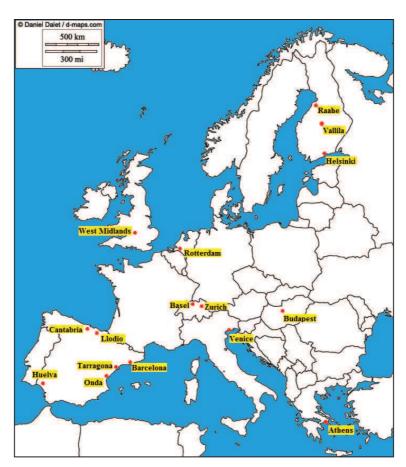


Figure : o arison sites location on the Euro ean a bodified ro Dalet Dalet

These studies include common $PM_{2.\square}$ trace elements measurements. The characteristics of some selected sampling sites were detailed in chapter III, when many others were not. Therefore, we will illustrate the details about each study used hereafter with a small summary about the ma \overline{o} r influences encountered at these locations (Table 3).

The characteristics of the comparison sites range from typical urban sites to urban influenced by industries. As for the latter, it fluctuates between heavy and light industries that can be found combined in some sites.

Ta le l: laracteristics o la collinguation sites cosen roll di lièrent Euro lean locations

□ountr□	□it□	□ite c □aracteristics	□e erences
Finland	□aahe	Urban □ Steelworks	(Oravis arvi, et al., 2003)
	Vallila	Urban	(Pakkanen, et al., 2001)
	Helsinki (22-24 October, 2003)	Urban	(□li-Tuomi, et al., 200□)
	Helsinki (Fall, 1996 – Winter, 1997)	Urban	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Spain	Onda	Urban □ Ceramic industry	$(\Box uerol, et al., 2001)$
	Tarragona	Urban □ Petrochemical	(Moreno, et al., 2006)
	Barcelona	Urban	
	Huelva	Urban □ Heavy industry	
	□lodio	Urban □ Heavy industry	
	Cantabria region	Urban □ Industry	(Arruti, et al., 2011)
Switzerland	Zurich - □aserne	Urban	(Hueglin, et al., 200□)
	Basel (Spring, 1998 – Spring 1999)	Urban	
	Basel (Winter, 1997 – Spring, 1998)	Urban	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Netherlands	□otterdam	Urban	(Mooibroek, et al., 2011)
Hungary	Budapest	Urban	(Szigeti, et al., 2012)
Italy	Venice	Urban □ □ight industry	(Stortini, et al., 2009)
□reece	Athens	Urban	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
United □ingdom	West Midlands	Urban background	(Harrison \square \square in, 2010)

IV.3.2.Comparison of TE average concentrations

The approach that we will use in this section will be purely descriptive in order to rank TE elements concentrations of the NPdC region between other European sites that are influenced by similar types of emissions as our sites. These emissions can differ especially in the scales of the contribution from anthropogenic sectors from one site to the other.

The interpretation of the TE average concentrations summarized in Table 4 will take in consideration three groups depending on their characteristics in the periodic table of elements

- Alkali and Alkaline-earth metals \(\subseteq b\), Sr and Ba.
- d-block elements \(\text{Ag}, Cd, Co, Cr, Cu, Mn, Nb, Ni, Sc, Ti, V and Zn. \)
- Other metals, metalloid and non-metals Sn, Sb, Tl, Pb, Bi, P, As and Te.

 $Ta \square e \; \boxdot: \; \square rit \square \square \; etic \; average \; concentrations \; \boxed{ng} \; \boxdot \square \square co \square \; \square arison \; \square et \square een \; our \; region \; and \; Euro \square e$

Country	City	Ag	As	Ba	Bi	Cd	Co	Cr	Cu	Mn	Nb	Ni	P	□eferences
Our Study	Dunkerque □inter				\Box 1		$\Box 1$	1 🗆					1 💷	Our Study
	Boulogne-sur-Mer □inter				\Box 1		$\Box 1$		1 💷			1 💷		
	Dunkerque s □ring				\Box 1			1 🗆		\Box 1			1 💷	
	□aint-□ □ er s□ring		1 🗆						□11					
Finland	□aahe	0.03	$0.\square$	$0.\square$	0.1	0.2	0.2	4.1	3.32	32	-	$\square 3$	-	(Oravis arvi, et al., 2003)
	Vallila	0.01	0.8	2.2	0	0.1	0.1	-	3.1	3.3	-	2	-	(Pakkanen, et al., 2001)
	Helsinki (22-24 October, 2003)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	-	1	19	(□li-Tuomi, et al., 200□)
	Helsinki (Fall, 1996 - Winter, 1997)	-	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	30	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Spain	Onda	-	10	3	-	$0.\square$	0.2	1. 🗆	9		0.1	3	22	(□uerol, et al., 2001)
	Tarragona	$0.\square$	-	3.2	-	0.2	-	2.2	31.7	2.8	-	3.□	-	(Moreno, et al., 2006)
	Barcelona	1.1	-	9.3	-	0.6	-	2.9	31.7	9.6	-	$\square 2$	-	
	Huelva	4.2	-	$2.\square$	-	0.8	-	0.9	32.9	3.2	-	3	-	
	□lodio	1. 🗆	-	7.2	-	1	-	16	29.1	39	-	20.8	-	
	Cantabria region	-	0.3	-	-	0.1	-	2.4	1.9	18	-	0.7	-	(Arruti, et al., 2011)
Switzerland	Zurich - □aserne	-	$0.\square$	-	-	0.3	-	-	6.1	3.□	-	3.1	-	(Hueglin, et al., 200□)
	Basel (Spring, 1998 - Spring 1999)	-	0.4	-	-	$0.\square$	-	-	6	3.1	-	1.7	-	
	Basel (Winter, 1997 - Spring, 1998)	-	□6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	72	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Netherlands	□otterdam	-	0.6	11	-	0.3	0.3	3.7	10.9	$\square 3$	-	4.4	87.1	(Mooibroek, et al., 2011)
Hungary	Budapest	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.4	9.1	$\Box 4$	-	0.72	-	(Szigeti, et al., 2012)
Italy	Venice	1.02	3.6	-	-	3.□	0.3	-	-	$\square 2$	-	12.2	-	(Stortini, et al., 2009)
□reece	Athens	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.8	116	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
United □ingdom	West Midlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	□6	-	0.9	-	(Harrison □ □in, 2010)

$Ta \, \Box e \, \, \Box (\text{continued})$

Country	City	Pb	$\Box b$	Sb	Sc	Sn	Sr	Te	Ti	Tl	V	Zn	□eferences
Our Study	D□ □inter	1		1		1			1		1 🖽		Our Study
	Blg □inter			111		1 💷			1		111	1 □□□	
	D□ s□ring				$\Box\Box$	1 🖽							
	□t-□ s□ring	1				\Box 1				\Box 1			
Finland	□aahe	7.96	2.37	0.17	-	-	0.33	-	0.49	0.09	3.63	29.3	(Oravis arvi, et al., 2003)
	Vallila	□8	0.24	0.77	-	-	0.46	-	0.83	0.02		14	(Pakkanen, et al., 2001)
	Helsinki (22-24 October, 2003)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 🗆	-	2	33	(□li-Tuomi, et al., 200□)
	Helsinki (Fall, 1996 - Winter, 1997)	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	-	4.9	10.6	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Spain	Onda	330	2	1	-	1	2	-	28	-		186	(□uerol, et al., 2001)
	Tarragona	17.□	-	2.6	-	0.9	1.2	-	6.1	-	$\square 3$	19.3	(Moreno, et al., 2006)
	Barcelona	40.3	-	4.3	-	3.7	1.9	-	26.3	-	9.□		
	Huelva	26.9	-	1	-	1.9	1	-	21.8	-	3.6	42.6	
	□lodio	76.□	-	1.2	-	37	0.9	-	8.6	-	7	239	
	Cantabria region	3.□	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	-	0.8	-	(Arruti, et al., 2011)
Switzerland	Zurich - □aserne	21	$0.\square$	0. 🗆 7	-	-	-	-	-	0.04	1.1	-	(Hueglin, et al., 200□)
	Basel (Spring, 1998 – Spring 1999)	19	0. 🗆 8	0.41	-	-	-	-	-	0.03	1.2	-	
	Basel (Winter, 1997 – Spring, 1998)	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.□	-	$3.\square$	39	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
Netherlands	□otterdam	2.9	-	1.6	1.9	3	1.6	-	1.9	-	6.□	94.6	(Mooibroek, et al., 2011)
Hungary	Budapest	11	0.44	2	-	1.□	-	0.01	-	0.02	$0.\square$	28	(Szigeti, et al., 2012)
Italy	Venice	18.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	186.1	-	14.06	84.□	(Stortini, et al., 2009)
□reece	Athens	1 🗆	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.8	-	14	46	(Ilacqua, et al., 2007)
United □ingdom	West Midlands	18.1	_	-	-	-	-	-	8.3	-	-	4□	(Harrison □ □in, 2010)

This group includes some metals that are usually considered in a moderate frequency in $PM_{2.\square}$ studies. Between our sites, Dunkerque displayed comparable concentration values for Ba in winter and spring when compared to Boulogne-sur-Mer and Saint-Omer respectively. As for the rest of the European studies, our values are found slightly higher than the nearby site of \square aahe, but much lower than the rest of the studies. On the other hand, \square b average concentration was found to be the highest in Saint-Omer, followed by Dunkerque winter concentration. When compared to other studies, these values are comparable to mid European sites (Zurich and Basel), but much lower than other industrialized sites (Onda and \square aahe).

In general, these two elements (Ba and □b) can be found in crustal dust (Wedepohl, 199□) Higher levels from one site to another can be e□plained by important dust resuspension, and/or important industrial activities which include raw ore manipulations. Actually, this situation can be observed in Dunkerque, as well as in □aahe and Onda.

Finally, Sr average concentrations in Dunkerque is higher than in the other sites for the two campaigns, and is comparable to some values between the nearby sites studies (□aahe and Vallila). However, this metal is found in relatively higher concentrations in the remaining comparison sites.

□ □ □ ock ele □ ents

This group includes a list of metals that is e tensively analyzed in similar studies around the European continent. Our first observation regarding this group revolves around the elements that have legislated concentration limit values in the atmosphere (Cd, Mn and Ni). Average concentrations are found lower in our study than the limits discussed in Chapter I (section I.4.3.) and we also notice that there is no case of limit values rupture recorded in the European sites either.

When compared to these studies, Ag concentrations are found to be generally higher than the values found in nearby sites and much lower than the rest of the comparison sites in Spain and Italy. Co concentration levels are comparable between our sites in each campaign, but when compared to most studies, the values are found lower. On the other hand, Cr average concentrations are found higher in Dunkerque than the remaining sites in our study. These averages are also higher than Huelva's, comparable to Onda and Budapest results, and finally lower than the rest of the comparison sites.

Furthermore, highest Cd average found in Saint-Omer was found to be comparable to Basel, Onda and Barcelona levels. However, the average was lower than in Huelva and □lodio, but much lower than the urbanized Venice area. In parallel, Cu averages followed Cr variations between our sampling sites, but were found higher than Cantabria's value (e□cept for Boulogne-sur-Mer average), comparable to some north European sites, and finally much lower than the rest of the comparison sites. On the other hand, Mn levels in Dunkerque show higher and comparable averages when compared to most studies. However, □aahe, □lodio and Cantabria's Mn averages e□ceeded in many folds the values of our industrialized site. This is in accordance with the industrial characteristics of these sites.

Dunkerque's Ni averages are also found higher than the remaining sites of our campaigns, but also higher than most of the comparison sites in Europe as well. Few eceptions can be noticed for sites like oldio and Venice in which Ni concentration peaked well above our region values. In an opposite direction, Ti average concentrations in Saint-Omer is found to be the highest between the three studied sites, which can be resulting from crustal matter sources in that area. Nonetheless, this high Ti concentration value is found to be much lower than those found in Europe with very few eceptions. Furthermore, V average at Dunkerque during spring is found to be the highest between our campaigns, it is also the highest when compared to most European studies, with the eceptions of the following heavy urbanized sites otterdam, Barcelona, Venice and Athens, and the industrial site of oldio in Spain. As for high Zn average concentration in Dunkerque, it is found higher than half of the comparison studies results, including some urban-industrial sites, but also very much lower than other heavy urbanized and industrialized sites.

Finally, Nb and Sc averages for comparison were down to one study for each metal. Both elements are found very much lower than the ones found in the two comparison studies.

□□□□□□□t□er □ etals □□ etalloid and non-□ etals

Within this group of elements, our first concern focuses on the elements that have legislated concentration limit values in the atmosphere (As and Pb). Average concentrations found in our study are lower than the limits discussed in Chapter I (section I.4.3.). We can also notice that Onda's industrial site as well as the urban site of Athens presented As concentration levels beyond the limit of 6 ng/m³.

On the other hand, Bi and Te average concentrations are found higher in our sampling sites than in the other comparison ones. P concentrations show higher values for Dunkerque in both winter and spring campaigns, but also lower than in other sites in Europe.

Furthermore, the highest Sn average concentration can be observed in Saint-Omer, when the other values of our campaigns are found to be almost comparable between each

other. But when compared to other sites, Saint-Omer value was higher and comparable in almost all the sites except for Llodio's value which was very much higher than our study's. Additionally, Tl average concentration showed a peak value in Dunkerque during the winter season, followed by Saint-Omer's average that was comparable to Dunkerque's spring one. However, our values tend to be higher than the ones observed on the European level.

Moreover, As highest average concentration is uncovered in Saint-Omer inland site. It is found higher than most north European sites (e□cept in Helsinki and Basel "1997-1998") and lower than the rest of the comparison sites which includes heavily industrialized and urbanized cities. On the other hand, Saint-Omer has also the highest Pb concentration between our sites. This concentration is higher and comparable to the values found in other European cities that e□hibit ma□or urban influences, but also is much lower than the concentrations of Pb in industrial sites (Onda and □odio) as well as in heavy urbanized ones (Barcelona and Athens). Finally, Sb concentration levels followed to a certain e□tent the trend of Pb for our sites from which Saint-Omer held the highest average for this element. This average was still higher than most of the European comparison sites, including highly urbanized cities values (Budapest), but was also comparable and low when weighed against the heavy industrialized site of Tarragona and the heavy urbanized site of Barcelona respectively.

The Industrial Impact calculation method was used by (Pu baum, et al., 2004) and reproduced by (Arruti, et al., 2011) to quantify the impact of a certain anthropogenic sector on the total load of chemical species in atmospheric PM. Originally this method was used to evaluate the urban impact on the chemical composition of atmospheric aerosols using two sets of chemical concentration data reference site data (background) and impacted site data.

The source of impact we are searching for in this section is industrial, therefore we will be calculating this impact in Dunkerque (urban-industrial) using Boulogne-sur-Mer as a reference site (urban background). Both sites are influenced by many common sources (urban, marine and secondary inorganic aerosols) with the eception of the industrial sector that is present only in Dunkerque. The choice of taking into account Boulogne-sur-Mer site as reference can be verified to a certain ectent by the averages found for TE at that site (Table 1). The calculations will allow us to estimate the percentage of the industrial activities

contribution in Dunkerque's TE load. Therefore, we will consider the winter campaign during which simultaneous sampling was accomplished between Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer.

However, this method could not be applied for the spring campaign since the choice of a reference site was impossible due to the presence of industrial facilities at both sites and the detection of high concentrations in many trace elements. In addition, the possible influence of Dunkerque industrial site emissions at Saint-Omer cannot be discarded as mentioned in the upcoming section IV. □ and section IV.7.2.2.

The estimation procedure was e tracted from (Arruti, et al., 2011) but the symbols we modified from the original source in order to define our impact and reference in Equation 1 illustrated below.

$$I.I.(\%) = (I.L.-U.L.) \times \frac{100}{I.L.}$$
 Equation 1

In the equation we define \Box

- I.I. as the industrial impact (in %)□
- I. \square as the industrial level (\square the concentration at the industrial site in ng/m³) \square
- U. \square as the urban level (\square the concentration at the urban reference site in ng/m³) \square

Thus the average concentrations found in Dunkerque are used as $I.\square$, whereas those measured in Boulogne-sur-Mer are used as $U.\square$. The calculations lead to uncover the contribution of the industrial activity in Dunkerque summarized in Table \square It must be noted that I.I. values for elements which are present in very low atmospheric concentrations should be carefully considered. Indeed, negative values are observed within the table for Co, Nb, Sb, Sc and Ti. In the same manner, the I.I. values obtained for Ag, Te and Tl are probably affected by a large uncertainty. In this case, the observed differences from one site to the other are not significant. These values can be resulting from possible non urban and non-industrial contributions at the reference site during the sampling period.

Ta ☐ e ☐ ☐ esults o ☐t ☐ e Industrial ☐ ☐ act calculation in Dunkerque during t ☐ e ☐ inter ca ☐ ☐ aign

Elements	Ag	As	Ba	Bi	Cd	Со	Cr	Си	Mn	Nb	Ni	P
I.I. (%)	44	$\Box 0$	0	8	40	-3	67	39	33	-27	$\Box 0$	36
Elements	Pb	Rb	Sb	Sc	Sn	Sr	Te	Ti	Tl	V	Zn	
I.I. (%)	31	22	-10	-37	$2\square$	10	39	-28	27	30	$\square 3$	

The rest of the results indicate that high industrial impact can be observed for As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Ni, P and Zn compared to relatively less but still significant impact for Mn, Pb, □b, Sn and V.

Using the same approach, it is important to mention that I.I. were calculated for malor elements such as Al, Ca and Fe which was evaluated to 26%, 12% and 43% respectively. It is known that these elements in addition to other trace elements such as Pb, Mn and Cd can be generated by the industrial activities linked to the metallurgic factory in Dunkerque. However, it is important to uncover if the particularly high Zn industrial impact value is limited to one or many industrial sources.

Further investigations will complete this analysis in the upcoming section that includes an enrichment factor followed by correlations and concentration rose analysis, in order to introduce an additional trustworthy method to determinate the most important sources of emissions.

■ ■ Enric ■ ent Factor anal **sis**

In the previous section, we evaluated the impact of the industry on the loads of TE in $PM_{2.\square}$ at the urban-industrial site of Dunkerque. However, another evaluation criterion can be added as an additional step in the estimation of anthropogenic activities. This parameter is the enrichment factor which allows us to determine which element is more concentrated at one site when compared to a natural crustal source. It is widely used in the literature ((Torfs \square Van \square rieken, 1997) \square (Chester, et al., 1999) and (Saliba, et al., 2007)), because it enables the differentiation between a natural source of emissions (soil crust in our case) for a certain element and the additional sources for the same element (without differentiating between these latter).

Between the studies that use enrichment factor method, we can notice that different elements can be used as reference, between which \Box Ti, Al, Fe, Si, Sr and Ba are commonly used. The principal selection criterion is embodied in the fact that the reference element should not be emitted in considerable quantities by any nearby anthropogenic source in the studied region. By following this method, we discarded Ti, Al and Fe, which are emitted by industrial sources in Dunkerque. On the other hand, silicon was not analyzed in this study, which leaves us two choices \Box Sr and Ba. The first can be present partially in marine aerosols, which is not the case for Ba.

Hence, the enrichment factor for each of the TE list was calculated using Ba upper crust and aerosol content as references. This element is present in high concentrations (668 ppm) in the upper crust (Wedepohl, 199 \square), and is not significantly emitted from any known nearby anthropogenic sources which makes it the best choice for a reference element in our case. Te enrichment could not be calculated in our study because of a lack in information about its crustal concentration.

The concentrations for the remaining TE elements in the upper crust were retrieved from (Wedepohl, $199\Box$) and used in the following equation \Box

$$EF = \frac{[X]_{aerosol}/[REF]_{aerosol}}{[X]_{crustal}/[REF]_{crustal}}$$
Equation \Box

With□

- \square \square \square aerosol as the average concentration of the element in our samples (in ng/m³) \square
- \square \square as the average concentration of the element in the upper crust (in ppm) \square
- \square EF \square erosol as the reference element concentration in our samples (in ng/m³)

Significant enrichment for any given element can be considered starting from an EF value that increases beyond 10. Finally, the results of the calculations are illustrated and discussed hereafter for each campaign separately.

IV. □1. Winter campaign

Figure 4 illustrates the EF results for the winter campaign which shows that enrichment is not significant for Co, Mn, □b, Sc, Nb, Sr and Ti in both Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer. In this latter, Cr (EF≈10) and P (EF<10) were also not enriched in comparison to Dunkerque's values. On the other hand, Bi and Sb were found to be highly enriched with EF values similar between our two sites. For the rest of the elements, EF values vary depending on the site. In Dunkerque, they are always higher than those found for Boulogne-sur-Mer, especially for Ag, As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Ni, P, Pb and Zn which indicates the presence of an anthropogenic contribution in Dunkerque.

Finally, these observations can be compared to the industrial impact calculations discussed earlier (section IV.4) to find that both calculations lead to similar results.

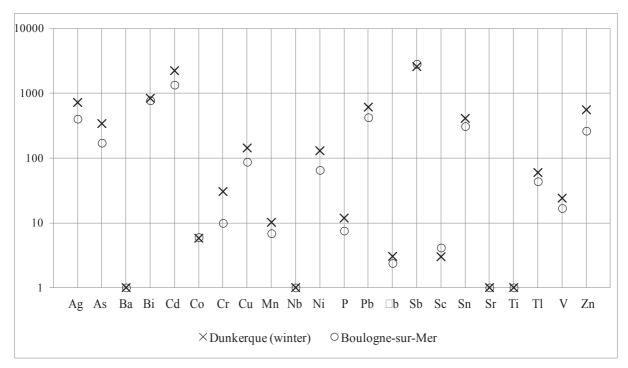


Figure □: Winter ca□ □aign EF values or TE ele□ ents using Ba as re@rence in Dunkerque and Boulognesur-Mer

IV. □2. Spring campaign

The spring campaign EF values for TE elements are illustrated in Figure \square The results show that enrichment is not significant for \square Mn, Nb, \square b, Sc, Sr and Ti at both sites of this campaign e cept for Mn which is slightly enriched in Dunkerque. At this latter, Cr, Ni, P, V and Zn are found slightly enriched compared to Saint-Omer. On the other hand, Co and Tl can be identified as equally enriched elements between the two sites, whereas Ag, As, Bi, Cd, Cu and Pb enrichment factors are slightly higher at the inland site of Saint-Omer. At this latter, EF values peaked when compared to Dunkerque's for Sb and Sn.

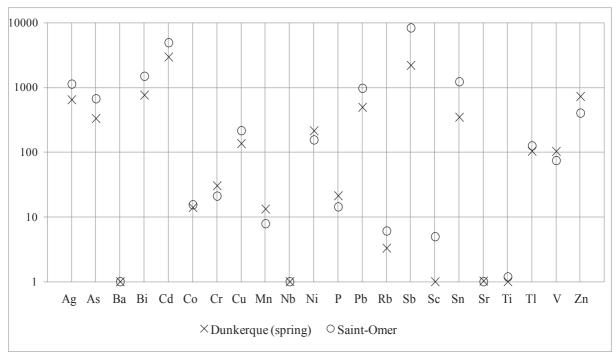


Figure □: □□ring ca□ □aign EF values or TE ele□ents using Ba as re@rence in Dunkerque and □aint-□□er

By comparing the three sites, we can notice that EF values are systematically higher for Cr, Mn, Ni, P, V and Zn to which Al, Ca and Fe can be added in Dunkerque during both winter and spring season. We also found high EF in Saint-Omer for many elements \square Sn, Sb, Pb, Cd and As which needs profound interpretations. The investigations needed should specifically focus on the presence of an additional local emission source at Saint-Omer that can e plain these results, especially glass making industry. In parallel, it is also necessary to verify if the industrial emissions from Dunkerque affect $PM_{2.\square}$ composition in Saint-Omer or not.

□ □ □ lo □ al TE correlations stud □

In this section we will board the relationship between each of the TE concentrations in all the samples. This comparison will allow us to define which elements are correlated, as well as the possible origins of these elements by comparing their mean ratios to ones found in the literature for specific sources. Therefore, correlation coefficients (\Box^2) and slopes ($y = \underline{a}x$) tables and scatter plot matrices (SP \Box OM) were built using Microsoft \Box E \Box cel 2007 and S \Box STAT \Box 10 respectively. The data sets used in this step include all species concentrations of all samples for a given sampling site regardless of the emission source or wind sector.

□o□□□T□SP□□M calculations □T□ di □d di into □□o s□□S□T□□ tirs□ on□ □as
accollistd using all data in order to identity cossible the calues tound in soll
sa la singla sa la singla sa la singla si la collo la co
and in ord of a loid an bias d corr lations corr stonding salls of discard d
$ \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$
T calcula d corrolation comici no caluts stood da condition to the artifician caluts are sometimental description.
corr la lid li li an a li rag li co li lici in li lillo R li li lillo li lin li li li ris lo li li lin s ar li
T corr ation collicits and corr conding slo alus obtained using
□in □r ca □ aign sa □ □s ar □illus ra □d in Tabl □ □□

Table 6: Summary of highly correlated TE elements coefficients and slope values for Dunkerque and Boulogne-sur-Mer winter campaign

TE ratios	Dunkero	que winter	Boulogne-s	sur-Mer
I E ratios	\mathbb{R}^2	Slope	\mathbb{R}^2	Slope
V Ni	0.78			
Bi₽b	0.77			
Ag 🖈 s	0.73			
Cd₽b	0.73			
Cu⊉b	0.72			
As Cd	0.72			
As Bi	0.69			
AgIRb	0.68			
Pb IRb	0.67			
AgıBa	0.66			
As IRb	0.66			
Mn Ni	0.65			
ColNb	0.65			
As₽b	0.65			
ColNi	0.64			
CdIRb	0.64			
$Mn \mathbb{V}$	0.63			
AgICd	0.61			
CuSb	0.60			

Tulisting outlier in the cost of resuccion of restriction dereasing order outlier dation
coefficient values for Dunkerque's samples. Values in bold represent high correlations ($R^{\square} \ge$
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
Boulogn sur Mr carang d b la a rag and a corr lations

T r suls s o man ar or corr and s cis and g r corr a fins
collicits in lunlitud can in Boulogn sur Mt Trursuls blonging to the first sittle
s o o d a o a o o good corrolations o i o alucs ranging to o o o o o o o o o o
Boulogn Sur Mr Unr suls so so a rag and or lo corr a fions T alus for
$R^{\square}a\square\square is\ las \square si\square s\square o\square\ \square a\square\square\square nu\square b\square r\ o\square co\square binations\ \square a\square ng\ a\square rag\square and\ r\square asonabl\square\square\square a\square$
corr la fions las li li d o li li n collar d o lac lo li slo results slo la clos
□alu □s □ □is □b □ □□ □ □ □ o si □s onl □ in □□□cas □s o □ Ag □ As □ Cd □ Pb □ Pb □ Rb and As □ Pb □
T corr ation results obtained using string datas superind in Tablas to s
co binations Sard fig co fictins ar found for Ni V Co As Bi Cd and Rb
corr da fions da da in bold for bo si si si coludens da di fion de si de code bina fions da di fion de si de code de si
id intical slous discussion As Bi discussion discussion and a discussion slow discussion sain
g in Iral obstruction coints a communication coints a constitution of a similar source of constitutions of the constitution of
si us or un ossibili o a ing un indunc or a socific sourc a on si un rans or ud

Table 7: Summary of highly correlated TE elements coefficients and slope values for Dunkerque and Saint-□mer spring campaign

TE mation	Dunkerqu	ie spring	Saint-	mer
TE ratios	\mathbb{R}^2	Slope	\mathbb{R}^2	Slope
V Ni	0.98		0.97	
CoNi	0.95		0.86	
CoW	0.93		0.82	
As₽b	0.71			
As Bi	0.65		0.61	
Cr Cu	0.65			
Pb Rb	0.63			
As Zn	0.61			
AgıBi	0.61			
CdIRb	0.60		0.65	
AgÆb			0.70	
Ag⊞l			0.62	
Cu\subseteq n			0.63	
Cr\Zn			0.64	
Rb Tl			0.68	

In addition to the good correlations, Dunkerque's rsuls includ a rag and rasonables a comicins Test correlations belong to Agrab Agra and Cush on one and and Crizn and Rb Test on the correlation belong to Agrab Agra and Cush on one

$Sain \verb $
along i i raining corration casts id in itid a beginning radir room
$anal \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$
s could b no d a cori corr a d T cridid niid as inriced 1 ns or as
I I Ins I I ibiting I ig I industrial I I ac I alu I I
$T \\ \square \\ u \\ \square \\ \varpi \\ \square \\ \text{ing sub s} \\ \text{\square $ction \square ill d} \\ \square \\ \text{lou} \\ \square \\ \text{anal} \\ \text{\square $is o \square} \\ \text{\square u} \\ \text{r $suls $illus$} \\ \text{$raud$ in \square} \\ \text{lou} \\ l
Tables about Sucial authtion will bugion to undroudes out tain an urologenic wissions
o□bo⊞urban and indus rial na ur s □
V □□□□□il co □ bus tion T□
In the literature, Ni and V are extensively discussed with emphasis on "oil combustion"
as a <code>dridard</code> sourc <code>dodd</code> issions <code>dT</code> is <code>ddd</code> issions can <code>bd</code> id <code>dd</code> in <code>dd</code> in <code>dd</code> ical
$indus \ \overline{r}ial \ \ \square \ issions \ \square \ i \ \square \ V \ \ \ \ \ ratios \ \ ranging \ b \ \ \square \ \ \square \ \ \ \square \ \ \ \ \ \ \square \$
$r \\ \hline \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
o IIII
$co \square bus \\ \widehat{i} on \ in \ \square \underline{\underline{r}} oc \\ \square \underline{\underline{l}} ical \ indus \\ \underline{\underline{r}} i \\ \underline{\underline{c}} s \ \square \underline{\underline{u}} \\ \underline{\underline{r}} ol \\ \square \underline{\underline{u}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{l}} \\ \underline{\underline{\square}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{\square}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{u}} \underline{\underline{l}} \underline{\underline{u}} \underline{u$
$s {\hspace{.2cm} \square} {\hspace{.2cm} \square} issions {\hspace{.2cm} \square} as {\hspace{.2cm} b} {\hspace{.2cm} \square} n {\hspace{.2cm} consid} {\hspace{.2cm} \square} c {.2c$
$in \Box u \Box n c \Box \Box M a \Box \Box$
□o□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
$during \ \Box in \\ \Box r \ and \ s \\ \Box ring \\ \Box \Box i \\ \Box \Box an \ additional \ Co \\ \hline W \ corr \\ \Box a \\ \hline \Box on \\ \Box T \\ \Box s \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
also obs \square \square d in Sain \square \square \square \square \square \square slo \square s \square \square \square si \square ilar \square o \square on \square in \square un \square \square \square ading
$us \ \ \overline{o} \ \ consid \ \overline{u} \ \ a \ \ \overline{lossibl} \ \square \ r \ \overline{lossibl} \ \square \ \ bac \ \overline{lossibl} \ \ ourc \ \square \ o \ \square \ \ \underline{lissions} \ \square \ \overline{l} \ \overline{lis} \ \ sugg \ \underline{s} \ \overline{lion} \ \ can \ \ b \ \square$
$bac \sqsubseteq d \ u \sqsubseteq b \sqsubseteq \ \sqsubseteq \Box \Box$
$conc \verb Intraction ratios s \verb Io $
li @ ra @ r @ color & color
co Dustion signatur sourc All sis obstructions can be imained be in this inco a
□ □ roc □ □ ical industrial in □ u □ nc □ a □ □ □ si □ si □ si □ addition o signitican □ r □ sid □ ntial □ ating
issions in Iu Inc I IIa IIa III III III III III III III

canno□□clud□□ossibl□local industrial contributions in Ni during □□□□irs□ca□□aign in
□V □□□□Tra□ic non □□□aus□T□
Tra lic lissions fracts includ an liclusi lislo frac limins la ar lid lius d
$in \ \blacksquare \hspace{1cm}\square li \hspace{1cm}\square ra \hspace{1cm}\square r \hspace{1cm}\square ro \hspace{1cm}\square \hspace{1cm}\square \hspace{1cm}\square s \hspace{1cm}\square non \hspace{1cm}\square \hspace{1cm}\square sissions \hspace{1cm}\square bra \hspace{1cm}\square linings \hspace{1cm}\square \hspace{1cm}\square \hspace{1cm}\square 1 \hspace{1cm} rubb \hspace{1cm}\square r \hspace{1cm}\square rb \hspace{1cm}\square r 1$
road and assion issions addissibles of and in the fing studies
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□c si □us □o □□□icl □bra □s in urban ar as □T □□ra tio o □Cu Sb □ari s in □□□li □ra □ro □
on sūd o ano fr donding on loads o Cu or Sb to narb sourcs o tan
rallicum unulculculud adolud unuratio alulou4.6 0.5 uorCulsb as an indicator of
bra linings in Cologn and an another stude ound a Cu Sb
ratio 🖆 lu 🗗 o 🗆 1.3 🗀 orbra 🗀 dus 🖆 and r 🗆 or 🖽 🖽 is lo 🗆 🖆 lu 🗆 or 🕮 Cu 🐨 🗀 bra 🗀 ads 🖪 dac 🖼
$\label{thm:continuous} $$\square$ Tainos $$\square$ \square \square s $$\square$ s $$\square$ d \square d $
collos do Znollitas on scond is onriced in Alon and Caland registrations and d
soil dus On the other hand, Dunkerque's industrial site has been the focus of a recent
r sarc sis adal si articula sissions a aison sistema la mir id in titid a
CuSb ratio taluto 3.6 in an arta atticted bta titurto industrial and tratic titissions
□ur⊞ir□or□□ [ig□]r Cu[Sb ratios □]r□ id⊡ntified □a[ing 5.6 and 5.3 □alu[s □]a□□]r□
$calcula \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
□ a lor road r l's □ c i □ □ □ □ lor □ n □ rans □ □ al □ □ □ □ □ n addition □ a Cu Sb ratio □ al u □ o □ 2.5
□un□t□u□ □in□t□ Boulogn□surMt□□un□t□u□ s□ting□and Sain□□□□ t r s□ci□□□□
T slows on the instring of norther of in Table because of the
corrulation compicions builtin in on the one of the closur of the continuous of the
ratios stots that the color attainings could blobs that the color attaining the color attain
s Tring and slig I during I in T bu I lo I in III r s o I I sa I ling si s A I ndi
□ □□□1 rubb [r is □os ①□ conc [n [ra □d □i □□ Zn □Adac □i □ Tainos □o □□□□□ as □□1 as Cu □
Pb Mn Co Ni and Cd Tor arrison arrison our no ldg ar no
id in third ratios was allow racing wish with our issions in welling auropour
correlation results stoll madZn correlated to 11 to 11 to 12 and Cr in the correlation results stoll madZn correlated to 11 to 11 to 12 and 12 to 12 to 13 to 14 to 15 t

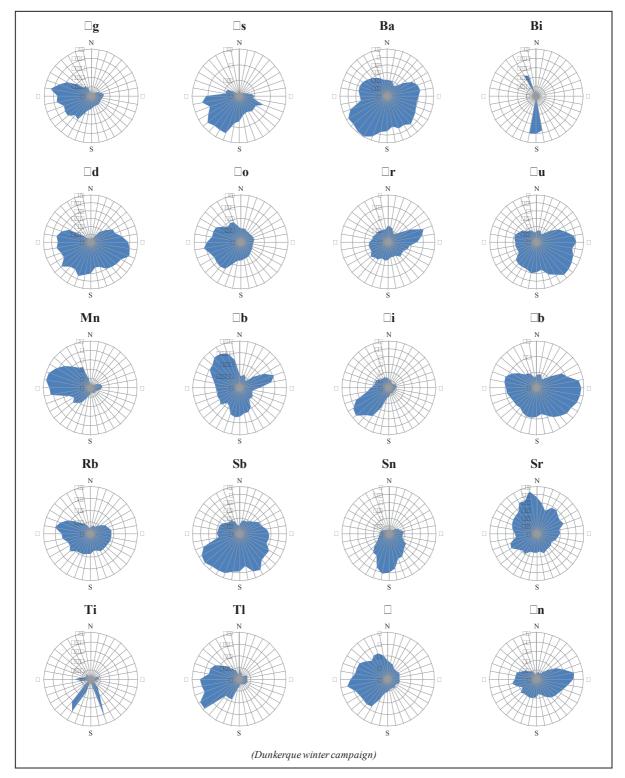
$Sain @ \square \square \square $
ir ☐ rad ☐ issions signa r in our s rd ☐ inall ☐ road a ☐ r can also ☐ rric ☐ PM
□i □so□□□□□ Ins □a□ar□□osΦ□o□a crusal c□arac□r li□□□Al□□ □Mg□Ca and Ti□
Bullin libris oo TooAs o AgoBi o Cd o CuoPb and Rb or of ool of ooco
o IIII in II un III II during bo III sa II ling III iods II sain III III II corr II a tion co III ici In Is II alu Is
also s \Box \Box \Box in \Box
$discuss \ \ \ dis \ \square \ c \ \square \ \ \ \ Pb \ \square \ \ \ addi \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
slig @ @ di @ @ f @ di @ f @ di @ di @ di @
$si\overline{u}ationo\square\underline{u}\underline{s}\square\underline{u}\underline{s}\square\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{s}\square\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}\underline{u}$
$sur[M \square T \square T \square no \square \square Ig \square T \square Is \ obs \square T \square Iion \ \square ion \square Is \ \square on \square Is \ \square on \square Is \ \square on \square Ion \square Io$
co Binations o Company
□osibl□d□ails conc□rning □□ir origins□
T ig corr lations tound in cas o un un to can be lined to sull a ing
$conc \verb Intra fions o \verb IIIPb Cd As Ag and Rb IT fis fis continued b fis $
$o \square a \ r \square \square r \square r \square s \square \square \square \square r \square r \square r \square r \square$
□i □□□ c □□□ ical c □arac □ristics □□id □nc □d in sourc □ sa □□□s □□□l□is □□□al□□□□□□ on □
\square .7. \square oncentration evolution by wind sector
A III III id in illication o IIII a for corr lations and slo Is co I arison to li II a fur III III
roc d d ar a first books raing do a for a first contributing in deloads o destar
Tis sillis activid illouguillanalisis o calculated good ric concintration rosis in ic
□ □ □ ob □ ain □ d □ or □ ac □ si □ in bo □ ca □ □ aigns □ ollo □ ing □ □ sa □ □ calcula □ ons d □ ail □ d in
Caur misicion minimoomir un mainablorosis or ound or soon on sin
salls and slould blanal d cardull du o dir collionall slar or Tis

□ □ □ □ and Ti in □ un □ r □ u □ during □ in □ r □ □ igur □ □ □ As and Ti in Boulogn □ sur □

The collon actor relating this leading to the chitinal scallocation is is
Collor Color diagraphical in Colors
s cors a os si si in our s ud to b ablo o talain to loading o talain to loading o
$in @ f \Box f$
$dir \c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c\c$
$s \overline{\hspace{-1pt}\rule{0.7pt}{1pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule{0.7pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule{0.7pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\hspace{0.5pt}\rule0.7pt}$
corr da fion co dina fions dic dill also b da din in consid da fion di din din din din din din din din din
□V □□□□□ in □r ca □ □aign conc □n □ra □on ros □s

□.7.1.1.Dunkerque winter concentration roses

igur | illustra | illu



Eigure 6: TE concentration roses for Dunkerque during the winter campaign

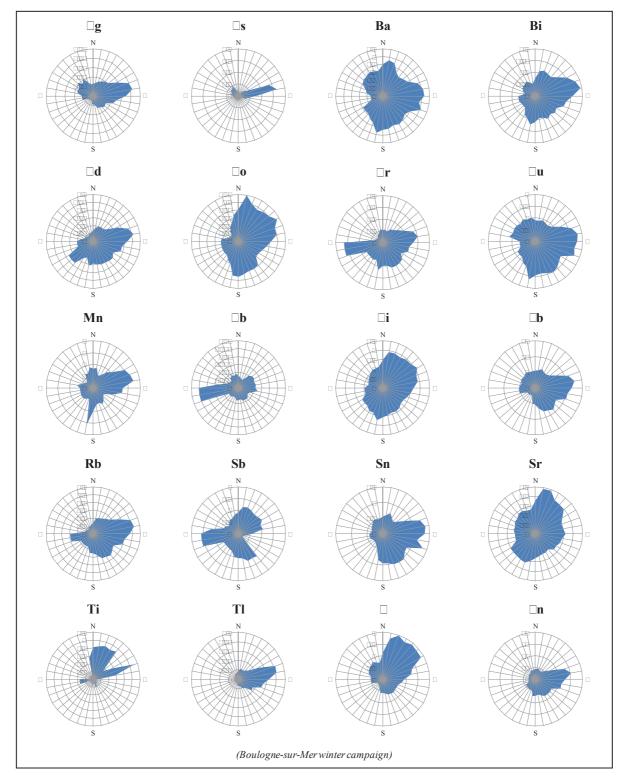
un Tu To concentration rosts soo Halle I ms can be carried be linds blooming to an directions and Hus are ound generally be an source of issions of the source of the sour

$T \sqsubseteq \exists rs \exists grou $
and $V = ibis is = ig = s = conc = rations under = larg = 0 = s = cor = = = ibis = is = s = conc = s = conc = s = conc =$
scor cholosis urban canscor and continenal cissions in ignoring regions and
countries III III sector III III III III III III III III III I
$in \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
$Also \verb canno \verb clud a cossibl in $
n arb iron angan sus III or acor loca d in usa scor blis
□ig□conc ⊓ Tations ar □obs □ □d und □ □□N□□□ □ind s □c or □□□□□□ □□□ □□ □ird
$grou \ \square \ \square ic \ \square \ nclos \ \square Ba \ \square Cd \ \square Cr \ \square Cu \ \square Nb \ \square Pb \ and \ Zn \ \square T \ \square \ \square cossibl \ \square in \ \square u \ \square c \ so \ \square an \ \square \ \square c \ ric$
s III I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
considir d aras a cossibili da can alain das concintration ros

Sources of emissions	☐ ind sector	□orresponding elements
□rban		BicSncNbcSbcBacCdcCocCucPbcSb
□rban □ m □gra □d s □□□ □or □s	\square \square N \square	Ag As Cd Cu Mn Pb Rb Tl V Co Sr Zn
	$N\square\square$	Cd Cr Pb Zn Nb Cu Ba
ossil u□ co□bustion	$SS \square S \square \square$	V 🗀 Ni

■.7.1.2.Boulogne-sur-Mer winter concentration roses

T □ □aria ion	$o \square T \square$	a⊞os⊞ric	conc In Tractions	dⅢnding	on	□ind	dirctions	in
Boulogn sur Mr is	illus Ta	⊞d in ⊡igur⊡						



Eigure 7: TE concentration roses for Boulogne-sur-Mer during the winter campaign

Boulogn sur Mr do s no sibi an local industrial sources of issions to see a saluding sibility of the second by second second by second b

can arri □ b □ a r □gional scal □ □rans □or □in o Boulogn □sur Mer's atmosphere from two □ r □
clos □ dir © fions □ □□□ firs □ is □□□ N □□□□ □a□□ □oin s a □□□□ □arin □urban findus Fial si □□ o □
Oun Tou and scond is direction of Sain Sain Table an
urban findus trial in the tree Teres analesis of the roses should consider this
dir cions i i trud inc i
T conclutation rosts illustrated in figur from the manufactor structing
$T \Box \Box a \Box i \Box u \Box \ conc \Box n \Box r a \Box i ons \ \Box Ag \Box As \Box Ba \Box Bi \Box C d \Box Co \Box Cr \Box Cu \Box Mn \Box Ni \Box Pb \Box Rb \Box Sb \Box Sn \Box V \ and \ a \Box sh \Box $
Zn □ T □ \$ □ s □ c lors □ all □ issions originating □ to □ □ □ urban s □ c lor o □ Boulogn □ sur □
Mir bu ig also include articles inited from other distant sources Attis little
s ould rocall one ond associa of ound ound ound ound ound ound ound ound
□ a □ r conditions □ T □ s □ la □ r induc □ collutants accu □ ulation and could □ □ lain □ □ □
□a□□□□□ conc n rations ar r cord d for □□s□□ind dir ctions□□□nc□□co□□on coints
r □□al d in □□□ conc n ration ros □ anal sis for Co □Ni and V allo □ us fo □ro □os □ a □ossibl □
contribution tro□ a tossil tu□ co□bustion tiblo□□□issions□n tarall□□□□rosts o□Ag□Bi□
Cd Mn Pb Rb II and Zn ar d ba N scor ori nation icr al a regional
contribution und it is sind state of the significant of the significan
loca d in unuru can a de Boulogn sur Mer's coastal relatively distant site, under
cd ain ind directions on obside a dag concortations of a general found
lo si is und arin s
su□□ar□ can b□ ound illus ra d □r a d r n Tabl□ □ and includ s □□□ os □i□ or an □
obs d⊤ations lading to declassification o dT declassification o dT declassification o de
Table 9: Main anthropogenic influences Corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Boulogne-sur- Mer during winter

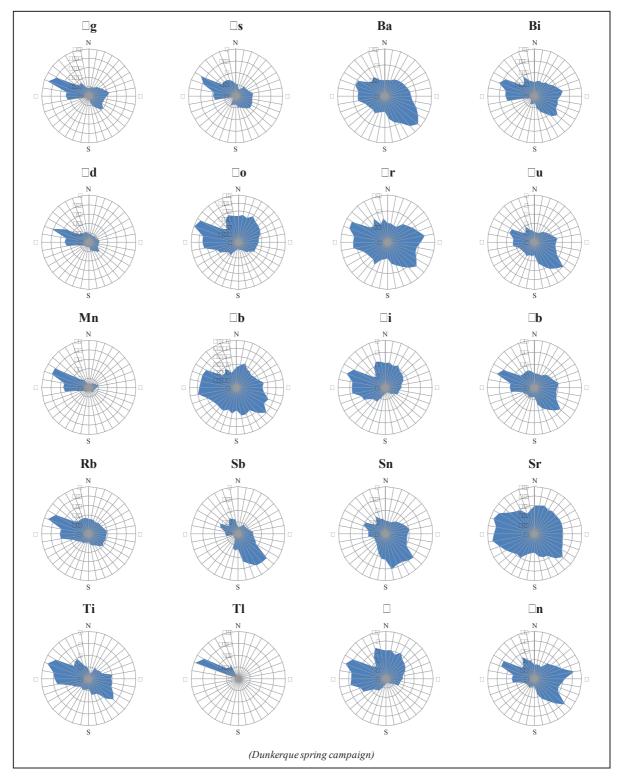
Sources of emissions	\square ind sector	□orresponding elements
□rban	$S \square S \square$	BiBaSnCu
An Tro Cog Inic con In In al	$N\square \mathbb{S}S\square$	Ag [As [Cd [Cr [Cu]Pb]Rb [Tl [V]Ni [Co [Sr]Mn [Zn
_ u d oil co bus ion	$N \square$	V:\Ni\Co

n addition □ □ □ □ □ artici □ ation □ to □ □ □ □ n □ arb □ s □ a □ or □ in Boulogn □ sur M □ as cl □ arl □
$ \begin{picture}(2000) \put(0.000) \pu$
□ ain □hanc □

V IIII S Tring ca Taign conc In Tation ros Is

□.7.2.1.Dunkerque spring concentration roses

T □ conc □ Tation ros s calcula □ d using T □ conc □ Tations or Dunkerque's spring
$ca \square \Box aign\ ar \square illus \Box a \Box d\ in\ \Box igur \square \Box During\ this\ spring\ campaign,\ Dunkerque's\ wind\ sectors$
$\Box a \Box d \ an \ i \Box \Box or \ an \Box rol \Box in \ \Box \Box id \Box n \ i \Box ica \ i \ o \ o \ s \Box c \ i \ i \ c \ sourc \Box a \Box or \ i \ on \ \Box or \ T \Box \Box T \Box \Box c \ o \ o \ o \ o \ o \ o \ o \ o \ o \$
□r□an n□□i□ur□o□□□□sourc s a□□is indus mial coas al si□□i□□os s a si□ilar a□roac□o□
ros analisis as ones ado de bor transcription of training bodiciding
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□un □ r □u □ sa □ □ ling si □ can b □ in □u □nc □d b □ □ an □ sourc □s o □PM □ issions □ a □□□ r □
CtCTiousland Tailed in this ceasure section (Villiania)

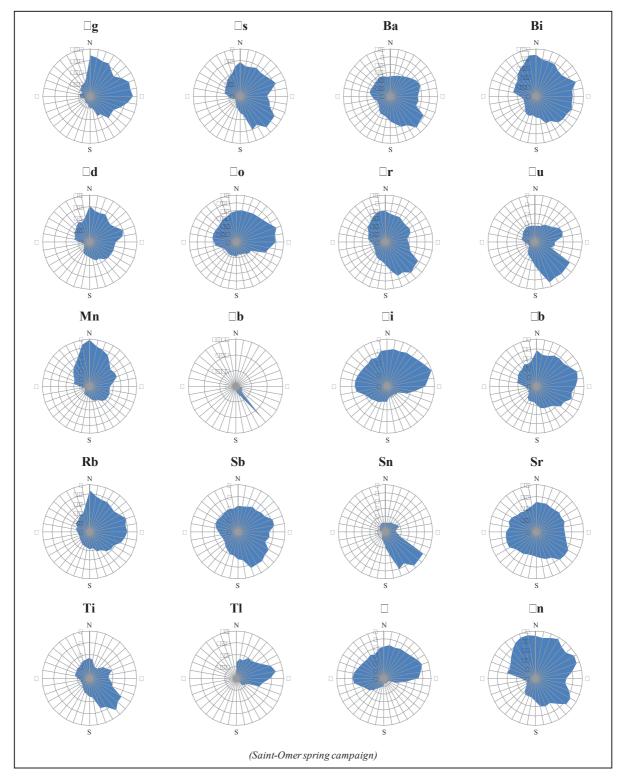


Eigure 8: TE concentration roses for Dunkerque during the spring campaign

A firstobs relation can boldrath from the rosts and is the actual tindustrial and urban states to contributing in the fight concentrations in the string through a natural sources to bold the first state of the fight of the first state of the

Table 10: Main anthropogenic influences □corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Dunkerque during spring

during spring		
Sources of emissions	\square ind sector	□orresponding elements
n gra d s llors	\square \square N \square	Ag As Cd Cr Cu Mn Pb Rb Tl V Ni Co Nb I Ti Bi
□ossil □u□ co□bustion	All	ColNilVlNb
	NDI	Cr[Zn[Cu
Toponal Gig of Toponal	□ □or□illua Fo	Id abo ralas Ila IIII s III or s contibu III o
		1 In solution d bounds scor malincludes
C		grou d bscorr and dmrs Ni V and
		· ·
2		ads $o \square Cr \square Cu \square Pb \square Sn$ and $Zn \square Cinall \square Sr$ ros \square
r rs ns an isola d cas	in □□ic□ □□□ in	du Chc is g Ch Crating al □os □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
abo III Intion d s cors		
Ⅲ.7.2.2.Saint- □mer spring	g concentration	roses
Sain T s Tring con	nc n ration ros	s dis □a □ d in □ igur □ □ s □o □ s a co □ □ ilation o □
□an□□ind s cors con ibu	tion in IIII	ls o T concintations T is si is caractified
b□ is inland gogra ic		c□ s□ara⊞s i□ Iro□ □□□ coas al □n□iron□□n□
Incoun III d in III cas s o	□un□r□u□an	d Boulogn
an □ na ural con ributions □	iss ⊏arīcularl□	or soil dus can bor sus de di
urban ac in its in uci		
	□in du 🗀 c 🖫 o 🗆	industrial actifits should no to be neglicited
allis sillT lrsnclo	□a n □arb □ glas	ss 🗆 a 🗆 ing Tac Tor 🗆 S 🗆 sid 🗆 o 🗆 🖽 S a 🗆 🗆 ing si 🕮
□ig□r□r s n □ □□ lig□ in	dus 🗖 in 🗓 u 🗀 c	cin in PM loads iiin iii ar altus cond
indus rial in Tu Inc I conc Irns	s IIII II a III indu	ıs Tils loca III din IIII III III III III III III III III
□i □□ □inds blo □ing □ro □ □□	NN scor	
T □ conc □ ration ros	□s □igur□ □□s□	o hall a or oind scors ar or sonsiblo
o III ig Is Iconc in Tations	s S D IIIII DD	□ □ Corr s onding o glass □ a ing acor □ N o □
□ua □ related to	Dunkerque's	distant industrial emissions, and finally the SW to
scor una	rban in ∐u ⊡nc□	can baddad o mis lisas iais ancountad tro
all around Ⅲsa□ ☐ing siⅢ		



□igure 9: TE concentration roses for Saint-□mer during the spring campaign

on our cand Tablo so salaracio de la contribuad in cigo concintration calus on a largo lismo de la concintratio

contribution as also rainad arainal sicors to alical an aclusican urban induncarated an account obstrated in the aining to site.

Table 11: Main anthropogenic influences □corresponding wind sector and TE elements in Saint-□mer during spring

Sources of emissions	\square ind sector	□orresponding elements
□rban	All	Cd Cr Zn Cu Ni Pb Sb Sr V Zn
□rban □ Indus Iri 🕏	$N \square$	Ag As Cd Cr Mn Pb Rb Tl V Ni Co Sr
□rban □ □lass□a ⊑ing	$S\square$	As Bi Ba Sn Cu Cr Nb Sb Sr Ti
□u□ oil co□bus ion	$S \square \square$	Ni 🗸 Co

finall finals of the analysis stortd final differences contribution for
□ issions o □si □ ilar □ □ □ □ so □ bina □ ions □ T □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Ila ra □ □ □ slo □ □ anal □ sis allo □ □ dus
o durinin mandisti minin ni on sourcis no dintin nice sicor
contribu d os on corain odls concortations or de documentations or de documentations of de do
g in traing to the trainic activities in the urban stetor to the oil collaboration is another good
rans or ation stotor of the side of the state of the stat
or o
sites emissions influences on each other. Dunkerque's steel industry $\Box Ag \Box As \Box Cd \Box Cu \Box Mn \Box Pb \Box$
$Rb\ and\ Zn \square and\ \square u \square oil\ co \square bustion\ \square Ni \square V\ and\ Co \square could\ b \square con \square ibuting\ in\ \square \square load\ o \square$
cītāin III īns in Sain III It II on III industrial sīcor is in Ios Icas is Ioundio b
□i□d o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o
n ord to anal still industrial in the tree in a gith sittend also to on
si 🗆 o ano 🕮 🗀 🗆 a lil 🗆 a lin a lis 🗆 o 🗆 🗆 🗆 n s 🗆 a lis o o und s car cd und cr 🕮 industrial
influctics in uccoling carum addition to us tirs soliction collib using ucco
conc in trations tound in cirtain silicid salls on the salls on the salls of the salls on the salls on the salls of the sa
all a lind direction la loins on la limit industrial sources lice in fluences are
und □r s □ud □□

V Corr lations and slo s und industrial in Turnes

n ord r o distinguis
s □ citic s □ ction o □ PM □ sa □ □ ts coll cc □ d und □ inds blo □ ing □ to □ indus □ ission
sources directions has actioned for fachsimpt mindus final miles hill be studied car full
in an a IIII III d d IIII in Ia s II ci iic ratio b IIII III III III III III III III III
Tac Tro Suc Suc Sissions S
$ \square \ \square \ c \square oos \square \ \ \text{0} \ \ li \square \ i \square our \ \ discussion \ \ in \ \ \square is \ \ s \square c \square oos \square \ \ \square \square \square \square \square $
signi [ican □ incr [as □ in conc [n [ration und [r co □ bin [d indus [rial in [lu [nc [s □ □ i [llou □ an □
$dis \ \ \ \ \ \ \ b \square \square \ \ b \square \square \square \ \ \ \square $
□or a gi □n si □□all □□\$□□□□ns ar□no□n□cssaril□indus rial rac□rs□□□ic□is □□□r□cis□
rason or dieddid bablo roosa sacific danal ratio or a gian dission
sourc III III IIII IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
o ratios could b sugg s d o di di fintia don sourc do di
$T {\;\sqsubseteq\>} s {\;\i}\Box c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
\Box dlo \Box ing \Box \Box \Box d \Box
a or on thusa of some states of some and the sectors of the sector
• T sa sa s und r s o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o
s III or is in Iu inc II B III in III sa I is I a sa I a s
□□ibiting □□and □ conc □n □ations abo □□□□□ng □□□
• T I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
ro
ng \Box
T□ sa□□s und□r □□ - □□□ind s□cor □□un□□r□u□s□□□□or□s
in Iu Inc I and I ibiting I and I conc In I ations abo I I ng I I
T□ sa□□s und □□□□□ind s cor Sain□□□□r glass □a ing
acor □and sooling Sn concontations ig □r □an □ng □□
T sa la in lun lite and Sain la lite are sale at using lind directions
r cord d during sa ling ca laign o lir additional contir ation on industrial
s III or is in the ince a Sain iii or oas actioned bodra ing air oass baconta iic ories
using Air Resources Caborator ARD CSPOT Tradetor in the based codd
□ ra □ r □ Rol □ □ □ □ cas □ o □ Boulogn □ sur M r si □ □ □ sūd □ o □ □ □ sa □ □ s
collected under the Note of sector restaled a cossible industrial this sions in the fire a contact the sector restaled a cossible industrial this sions in the fire called

□.7.3.1.The case of Dunkerque

$Tabl \square \ \exists \ and \ Tabl \square \ \exists \ \exists a \square \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \exists \ \ \exists \$
s III or s and N III III cric s III I an III in III III in III III III III III
s III or is in Iu inc III a I rag conc in rations ar clarl ig I man III oal a I rag o
Pb and Zn ur ur or a obstrud di ur necone nation ductuations i uin uu u
sılıcılıd sanılısınınının nicimin oranın casıs arnıllusıraılıd in Tablo in Isililloris
sin ting sac and ugition issions or or or or ain the dimit incistions in order
r □ ind □ a □ □ □ in □ gra □ d steelworks complex is a "multi sources" site, with a large stock of
iron or cocaing can iron or sin iring blas curnac sill can and slag ir a chill
Tusu installations uniularticles uniculusicocumical cuaracuristics arudium unou
on □sourc □ tō ano □ □ t □ □ □ □ □ □ al □ □ □ □ m addi tion □ □ as b □ n d □ ons ra □ d in □ □ □ or □ o □
On the original of the contract of the contrac
contributions in IIII o sus Ind d carticles on III local lill in III ci III o un III u
□ Inc □ considering □ □ □ □ no □ □ □ dg □ on □ □ □ c □ □ i □ i □ osi □ o □ □ □ PM □ i □ □ d □ □ ac □
ouls installations up abluto sugges united in the notion single state and distinctions
□ issions o□ □□ s □□ □ □an □□ □ □ □rs □ cas □□ □ no □cd r □ a □□ □ □ g □ r □ conc □ □ rations
$ \begin{picture}(20,20) \put(0,0){\square} \put(0,$
□i □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
in labora for the further caracteristics of also of informed in other studies
aison aison all all all all all all all all all al
issions noticed nanconcentrations links are relations for new followed be
lo Ir l Is o Zn Mn Cr Ni Cu As and Pb In co Caring IIIs obstrations o III PM
sources cearaceristics as end as to emplicate and emplicate and emplies end employed and employe
□□ Cind □a□ □is sa□ □□ □□□□□□ibi s s□□□ □a □ing in □u□nc □□
ndir iii iniluincoo iii iliciric siiil oaing actoro iio iii NiNo sictoro
conc in Trations o Zn Pb Cr and Cu it ound to b articular ig it in the old
a Trag conclustration o Toloca aigns in Tun all scors cobind in a
lissir IIIIn IIIII ar I can also b I gi II n I or III I Mn As and Sn I Tabl I I I I sor I sul s

Table 12: \Box verage elemental concentrations \Box minimum and ma \Box mum values \Box mg \Box in Dunkerque's samples under \Box - \Box \Box industrial sector influence \Box n \Box 20 \Box

Element	□verage	Minimum	Ma□mum	Sinter stack□	□ugitive emissions □
Zn					
Cr					
Mn					
Ni					
Cu					
As					
Rb					
Ag					
Cd					
Sn					
Sb					
T1					
Pb					

These samples are selected between the first 20 samples under the sector, and constitute a signature of the two different industrial sources

Table 13: \Box verage elemental concentrations \Box minimum and ma \Box mum values \Box mg \Box in Dunkerque's samples under \Box E-E industrial sector influence \Box 12 \Box

Element	□verage	Minimum	Ma imum	Total average Dk2□	Total average □Dk1 □
Zn					
Cr					
Mn					
Ni					
Cu					
As					
Rb					
Ag					
Cd					
Sn					
Sb					
T1					
Pb					

I U obstructions in un casu ou unurtuu stou ulautanu autostific ulutal
concintrations arolicacid bolic identified industrial activities in order to distinguis
ission sourc sugg sus it is it is in all ratios itable in order to trouble
sourc s citici o comparatios comparation al comparation comparatio
in Turne o o o o industrial scor o i o os obtained or ougo o ind indomedaculations
using all IIIIsa II IIs I
- ISW and Electric steel plant specific ratios: \(\sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim
Zn™n ratios allo a cl ar s aration b to integrated steelworks "ISW"
Znull and actric sull and ESP" Znull culture issions facing
r
☐☐ IT o SP ☐ and Pb (Cd ☐☐ for ☐ S ☐ and ☐☐ for ☐ SP ☐ ratios r ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
- Steelmaking source specific ratios: □□ratios sugg s □d □r □ o s □ara □ b □□ □n
□□□ rac□o□sin□ring sac□and di□us□□ issions is □g□□i□□ oran□and allo□
o id nû i on bo bo bo sourc is ingiû i irsus oin sourc i as
or i cac on pM do losition
T co arison b con an indimitation functs allo s us to state allo ing ratios
orsin Tring sac racing Rb Cr III o Cu Cr III o Pb Cd III and As Ag III III arall o
ratios o Zn Mn
di us usions to usulating industru

Table 14: Selection of elemental ratios under industrial sources influence in Dunkerque compared to total average ratios found with all sectors included.

Ratios	S □ Sintering stack □	_\$□ Ifugitive□	Electric steel plant	Total □verage Dunkerque
$Zn \square \square$				
ZnMn				
Rb Cr				
Pb Cr				
Cr Cd				
CuCr				
CuCd				
Pb Cd				
SnCr				
SnSb				
As Ag				

■.7.3.2.The case of Saint-Omer's site

Tabl □ □ and Tabl □ □ r □ grou □ satistical data ta □ rag □ conc □ □ ration □ □ ini □ u □ and
scrors in Sain and and and all glass along in the factor and calculated a trage
$conc \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$
□□ o al a □ rag □ conc în rations calcula □ d or □□□ o l □ ca □ aign in Sain □□□ □ r□

Table 15: □verage elemental concentrations □minimum and ma □mum values □ng □n³ □in Saint-□mer under ESE-SSE industrial sector influence □n □5 □

Elements	□verage	Minimum	Ma⊡mum	Total average Saint-□mer□
$\Box \mathbf{e}$				
\Box n				
$\Box \mathbf{r}$				
Mn				
$\Box \mathbf{i}$				
\Box u				
$\Box \mathbf{s}$				
Rb				
$\Box \mathbf{g}$				
$\Box \mathbf{d}$				
Sn				
Sb				
Tl				
□b				

Timissions obsolocies illums ar indictar d billindus in the PRTR in addition di illum or s on illusions obsiding indus in indus in intion d and ission cossibilitis from its actifician facilla firs illum issions can belline d o illusion obsidion illuminator illu

Table 16: \Box verage elemental concentrations \Box minimum and ma \Box mum values \Box mg \Box in Saint- \Box mer under the \Box - \Box E industrial sector influence \Box \Box 8 \Box

Elements	□verage	Minimum	Ma imum
□ e			
\Box n			
\Box r			
Mn			
\Box i			
\Box u			
\Box s			
Rb			
$\Box \mathbf{g}$			
\Box d			
Sn			
Sb			
Tl			
□b			

n local and as rold in loconcontration rosts o Sain of the sublication of the industrial of the

Table 17: Selection of elemental ratios under industrial influences in Saint- \square mer compared to total average ratios found with all sectors included.

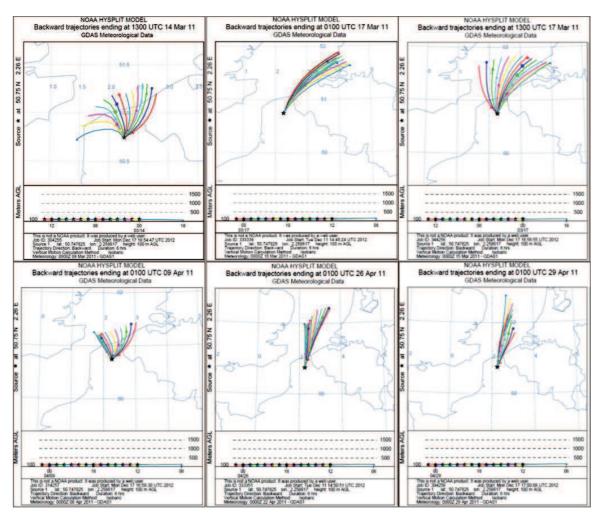
Ratios	□lassmaking	□-□E sector	Total average Saint-□mer□
$Zn \square \square$			
ZnMn			
Rb Cr			
Pb Cr			
CrCd			
CuCr			
$Cu\mathbb{C}d$			
PbCd			
$Sn\mathbb{C}r$			
Sn\Sb			
As Ag			

Finally, it is important to search for a possible impact of Dunkerque's □ission on □□
I I In all allos I I ic concentrations assured in Sain I I I I I In under I N N I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
direction in the three constraints to be a fair the constraint of the constraint of the constraints of the c
To begin i a ind i local aind directions a Sain are an ballinded
o a larger regional lender that the contraction of the larger regional lender that the contraction of the co
salicad salas irisinting radiala iga concintration lads on a this usualladiad
by Dunkerque's industrial activities (igur I is la III ir ro is in an cas is III illa ir
mass passes over Dunkerque's agglomeration before settling in Saint III I I I I o III cas Is I
□□□□no□□na s□□□ o occur □□n □□□ air □ass circula □s □□□ r gion and r □□rns inland
ō□ards our sa□□ing si□□□
m a s cond □as □ and in ord r o gras □ additional in or □ ation on □ origin o □
car fiels cocard de fatal ratios calus con under con number acsain cocars
□i □□ s□ci cic racios ob ain d in □□□ cinity of Dunkerque's industrial sources (Tabl □□□
and Table collarison sold mall calcula de de la ratios a Sain de la
und ir IIII N IN I in I u Inc I a a a III III S I on Is I Pb ICd I I I Cu ICr I I I and As Ag I I I I
Tusuration arulinud to autagualus obtained under sulfuating sectorutusursuls
ind to stol that the still orts actiffits in the true can it tac the attribute load of
PM in Sain Omer's atmosphere, s ci cicall on und r N N of tu or and and
calcula III d ratios do no Ir III al an III detric s III a ling actilities in Ilu Inc III teles la III de

canno b clud d sinc Zn and ZnMn co ratios cridinitied in rar sacts

out is obstration could no b turn d cloud sinc are no nough sacts

out are sinatic conclusion.

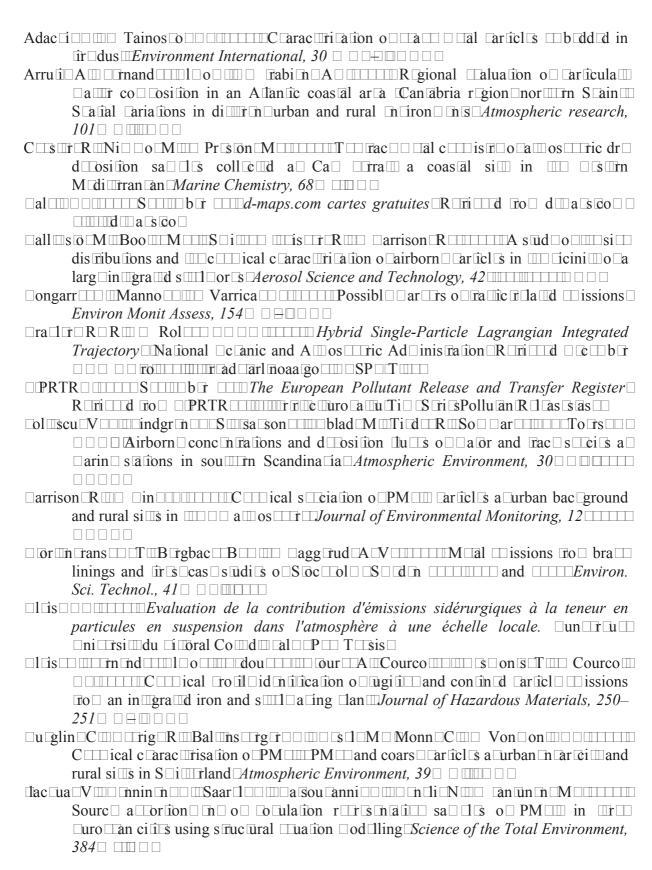


□ igure 10: □ ir mass backward tra □ ctories of selected samples showing the □-□E sector influence of Dunkerque in Saint-□ mer

■.8.□onclusion

T sud o rac o rac concintrations Agas BaBiCdCoCrCuMn Nb
$Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \square u \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \square T \ and \ Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \square U \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \square T \ and \ Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \square U \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \square T \ and \ Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \square U \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \square T \ and \ Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \square D \ and \ Ni \square P \square Pb \square Rb \square Sb \square Sc \square Sn \square Sr \square T \square Ti \square Tl \square V \ and \ Zn \square in \ \square un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \square T \ and \ Ni \square P \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square Boulogn \square Sur \square M \ un \square T \ un \square B \ un \square $
Sain during salding calding sold am
- □l □ □n s li □ Zn □Pb □P and Mn □ □r □ Tound in r □a ti □ □ □ □ □g □ conc □n Trations in
cacosimis arting oi mZn mino ong more borner on ng more personal na
ooongond malloMn oo ng
- □l □ □n s li □ Cu □Ni □Sb □Sn □Ti and V □ □ ibi □d conc □n □rations globall □ □ig □ □r
□an □ng□□□□□r□as □□□r□□aining □□□□n□s Ag□As□Ba□Bi□Cd□Co□Cr□Nb□
Rb Sc Sr T and Tl ar lss conc Tr Ta d
n
concentrations de la la mana de la
T 🗆 l 💷 l o Conc In Tration in Trac 🗆 🗆 In Is 🗆 as Tound co 🗆 Carabl 🗆 ō 🖽 obs 🗗 🖂 in
o IIII urban and industrial si IIIs around Duro IIII co Darison o DIIIIs Concintrations
bulling our sauding sills subuld was unuful and Sain unuf und cutain
Enric III in is III a III ig III b II a III ibu III d Io III issions II o I local indus III is II
- Tilliacolissions roll an integrand sullors and an defric sull
□an□in □un□r□u□□T□s□ □□o □□□s o□□□issions ar□ c□arac□ri□d b□ a
co Dination o di III de la
□ ic □ allo □s □□ distinction b □□□ □ n □□ s □ sourc s □
- T i lacooglass a fing industroin Sain lacan boid in filia bo
□ dlo □ ing □□□ratīos o □Sn □Cr□Sn □Sb□Cu □Cd and As □Ag□
inall □□□□a□□ound □a□und□r □□□N□N□ □ind s□cor□□□issions □ro□□□□in□gra□d
s III or s si loca II d in lun III la II an i lac III la II rans or II d along a II II
dis anc in Sain and a contract of the sain and a

\square .9. \square orks \square ited



□a □ aison □□□□□□□□□□Characterization des particules Atm et identification de leurs sources
dans une atmosphere urbaine sous influence industrielle. \Box ni \Box rsi \Box d \Box ill \Box P \Box
$T \square sis \square$
Paa Tro P To
sourc□ a□orfion□fn□ o□ □arficula□□ □ollu@n\s in □ong □ong□ Atmospheric
Environment, 33 \square \square \square \square \square \square
Mac III IT IS III III Carac III afion o airborn and bul I articula III from iron and s III I
□ anu acturing acilities Environmental Sciences and Technology, 38 □ □ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Ma III Al sandro A III ucar Ili III Na la S II Pra ii P II Valli III V cc ii R III III III
C arac i a ion o articula a ir sourc is in an urban in iron in Science of the
total Environment, $401 \square \square \square \square$
Mooibro Scaa Mill filts on oog fbrugg Round Sourca ortion in
and statial tariabilition of PM to using the actions it is in the North-Indianastic and statial tariabilities of PM to using the station of t
Atmospheric Environment, 45 \q
Mor no T urol Alas ura A viana Musal ador Pusanc urd ala Cauta A uron
ibbons U Ulli Variations in a soutric PM rac U all con in in Stanis U
ons flustrating chical coldino on inorganic urban a trosol cocdail
Atmospheric Environment, 40 \\ \text{\tin\text{\tin\ticleft{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texict{\text{\text{\texict{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\texicr{\texi\tint{\text{\texicr{\texicleft{\texictex{\tinte\tinter{\text{\tin\tintet{\text{
Niga A IIIII III Coo III Sul IIII con In and con Irol III Inolog On PM II ission
To sisau iliar ingin Procuding in Inational acrosol con It inc I
ra is ar i i i i i on in i i i in cos i i T i Ruus ian in A i i inan in i i i Ruus ian in i i
□□□□Sourc□conπibutions to PM□□□ tarticls in □□□ urban air oa to□n situa□d
$clos \square \overline{o}$ a $s \square \square \square$ $\square or \square s \square Atmospheric Environment, 37 \square \square \square \square \square \square \square$
Pa I an In IT IA III lou I lola III I III or Ion In IC III III Aur I a IM III Ma I I a IT III I i i i lla Io IR III III I III I III I III I III I III I
Ma ☐n ☐au ☐☐☐☐☐Sourc ☐s and c ☐☐☐ ical co ☐☐ osi ☐ oo ☐ a ☐☐ os ☐☐☐ in ☐ and
coars articles in all asin area Atmospheric Environment, 35 and a sin area coars
$Pu \Box bau \Box \Box \Box \Box o \Box isc \Box \Box B \Box \Box alina \Box M \Box Bau \Box r \Box \Box \Box Sala \Box \Box A \Box S \Box c \Box \Box r \Box S \Box \Box \Box \Box auc \Box \Box \Box \Box c \Box c$
□□□□A dual si⊞sud□o□PM□□□and PM□□a□rosol c□□□is□□in □□□larg□r r□gion o□
Vi □nna □Aus ፲ ia □ <i>Atmospheric Environment, 38</i> □ □ □ + □ □ □ □ □
uuroluu Malasuu Madula Rosau Mancuid Marca La Amplanau Rui Cara
□□□□ Sourc□a□ortion□ In Lanal sis o□a□□os□□ric □articula□s in an indus malis d
urban si iii n sou iii s ii n S ain Atmospheric Environment, 36
□u [rol □ □ □ Alas [u □ □ A □ Rodrigu □ □ S □ Plana □ □ □ Man [illa □ □ □ □ Rui □ C □ R □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
Moni o⊓PM → and PM → around □ri □ ar □ ar □cula → an □ro □og ☐ ission
sourc \(\sigma \) Atmospheric Environment, 35 \(\sigma \) \(\sigma \) \(\sigma \)
Ra a o PM i d b glass acoris in
Murano V inic I al III Chemosphere, 71 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Saliba N A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
rans or or issions on of the first of the fi
Atmospheric Environment, 41 \(\) \(
Sa u Mou Noac Ros Ros Zinc s ciation in s I I an a so I ric
issions a ultime nical a roac Journal of Geochemistry, 88
Sōrtini A Trida A Cisari Cairns Contini Contini Barban Contini An
Taluation o PM Tac I I Inal co osition in Vinic agoon arta and
an anal sis o sibl sourc's Atmospheric Environment, 43 and sible sources at the s
Soi dicio de la cristia de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del c
a sortic a rosol using ulfiraria satisfical solds Nuclear Instruments and
Methods in Physics Research R $109/110$

Sig ii T Mi Luc V I Mari M Ba sal A M A ilgan S M I an S I Zara I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
C □□ ical c □ arac □ risation o □ PM □□□ □ ractions o □ urban a □ rosol coll □ c □ d in Buda □ s □
and sanbul Microchem. J. doi in icroc icroc
$T \\ \hline \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
\Box a \Box r \Box ro \Box ro ad \Box ra \Box ic \Box A r \Box i \Box D Science of the Total Environment, 400 \Box \Box \Box
Tors Van ri Rolling Collical relations belle in a sortic acrosols
d □osition and son □d ca □ la □rs on tistoric buildings a □ □□ M □di □rran an coas □
Atmospheric Environment, $31 \square \square$
□ c □ r □ □ □ □ □ □ V rification o □ ra □ i □ □ d a rosol co □ □ on □ n s in □ □ a □ bi □ □ □ air
$o\square Cologn\square\square\square \square an\square\square Atmospheric Environment, 35 \square \square \square + \square\square\square \square \square$
□ d□ o□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ con in □ al crus □ Geochimica et
Cosmochimica Acta, 59
□li Tuo□i□T □ Aarnio□P □ Pir ola□□□ Ma □ la□T □ □illa□o□R □□□□ an □n□ □ M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□issions o□ tin□ □articl□s□ N□□□ and C□ □to□ on □toad □□ticl□s in □inland□
Atmospheric Environment, $39 \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square \square$

$C \square APT \square R V \square$	
d in ilication o sourcs troils and	
con ributions using \(\Bar{NM} \) r \(\tau \) \(\tau \) or	
□od□ing	

TAB D D C NT NTS

□.1.	Introduction	
□.2.	Early development and use of receptor modeling	224
□.3.	□omparison between receptor models	225
□.4.	Matri ☐ factori ☐ ation methods	227
V	Basics o Mari Caclori a fion Call Call Call Call Call Call Call Cal	
V	Positic Mari Cactorication PM COLORO	
V	Nonfigation artication NMODO OCOO OCOO OCOO	
V		
□.5.		
V	Protaration of cincudate and an analysis of the protate of the protection of the pro	
	V IIII Mari I o Is I ci I's conc Infrations I III a ri I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	
	V Matrix of measurements uncertainties (matrix Σ)	
	Volume Marioo ini fialication or ministration of the second of the second or ministration or ministration or ministration or m	
	V Matrix of "equality" constraints	
	Valling Matrix of "inequality" constraints	
□.6.		236
□.7.		
	NM□calcula □d □rsus obs □r □d da a Tor Boulogn □sur □M □r □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□	
	NM calcula d data for dundrud data for d	
	NM calcula d rsus obstrud da a for Sain cr	
□.8.		245
V	Colon calculadd froils	
	Volume Crusal of the Crusal of	
	V Scondar norganic A rosols S A D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	
	V IIIIII Coobustion oo o	
	Villing Tradic non lineaus and a company of the com	
	and additional calculated trotals in auntifuence and additional calculated trotals in auntifuence and additional calculated and are supported to the support of the support	
	Additional calculated trotiles in Saintener and a saintener an	
□.9.	Sources contributions matri 🗆 🗆	250
V	A Grag Con Tibu ions Company C	
	V	
* 7	VIIIII String callaign a Trag Contributions	
V	ium liurnal contribution tends	
	V	
* 7	VIIII String callaign diurnal sourceontributions	
V	A Trag Sourc Confibutions to the Confidence of t	
	V	
- 10	VIIII String calculated a trag sourc confibutions to the cits to all loads	
□.11	. 🗆 or ks 🗆 ited	269

$\underline{\quad \Box ST \ \Box \ \Box \Box \Box \Box R \Box S}$

sourc's a Torlion In Tusing retitor od Is III rac Id Iro Viana II al III III III III III III III III
fro Sc aurr al
□ igur □ □ A s □ c fion o □ a □ a □ ri □ □ including s □ c i □ s conc □ □ rations in ng □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
Figure 3: A section from a matrix Σ of uncertainties expressed in % \square
□ igur □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
igur I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
igur □ □ Co □ Tarison b □ □ □ n To Tall NM □ calcula □ d and To Tall obs □ □ d PM □ s □ ci □ s conc □ □ Tations
ing in Boulogn isur Mir during in in ir call aign in in in a call aign in
□ igur □ □ □ Co □ □ arison b □ □ □ n NM □ calcula □ d □ a □ s □ and obs □ □ d □ a □ s □ s □ ci □ s conc □ □ rations
ing in Boulogn isur Mir during in in ir call aign in in in a call aign in
Gur Gur Co Garison b Gal NM Galcula Gd and Gal obs F Gd PM s Ci s conc n Fations
ng □ □in □un □r □u □during bo □□ □in □r and s □ring ca □ aigns □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□igur□□□□Co□□arison b□□□□n NM□calcula □d □□ a□is□and obs□r□d □□ a□is□s□ci□s
conc In Tra fions Ing III I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Gur Gur Co Garison b Gal NM Galcula Gd and Gal obs F Gd PM s Ci s conc n Fations
ng □ □in Sain □ □ □ r during □ □s □ ring ca □ aign □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ igur □ □ □ Co □ □ arison b □ □ □ n NM □ calcula □ d □ a □ s □ and obs □ □ d □ a □ s □ s □ ci □ s
conc In Talions Ing III I Sain III I I'r during III s I'ring ca I I aign I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Cigur Compon NM Crofiles identified in Componing sides and Componi
□ igur □ □ □ □ indus rial NM □ ro □ ls id □ □ □ in □ un □ r □ u □ during bo □ □ □ in □ r and s □ ring ca □ □ aigns
Tigur Tindus Trial NM Trofiles id Infilied in Sain Tour during Tour call aign Tou
□ igur □ □ □ A □ rag □ con ribu □ ions o □ sourc □ s in □ □ PM □ □ load in Boulogn □ sur □ M □ during □ in □ r □ □ □
□ igur □ □ □ A □ rag □ con ribu □ ions o □ sourc □ s in □ □ PM □ □ load in □ un □ r □ u □ during □ in □ r □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ igur □ □ □ A □ rag □ con Tribu □ ions o □ sourc □ s in □ □ PM □ □ load in □ un □ T □ u □ during s □ ring □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ igur □ □ □ A □ rag □ con ribu □ ions o □ sourc □ s in □ □ □ PM □ □ load in Sain □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
igur □ □ □ □ iurnal
□ igur □ □ iurnal □ iurnal o sourc s con Tibu ions in □ un □ T □ u □ during □ in □ t □ issing da a b □ □ □ in □ in □ in □ in □ in □ in □ i
and arcaus basa ling trobles and are areas and areas and areas areas and areas areas and areas a
□ igur □ □ □ iurnal r □ nds o □ sourc □s con r ibu □ ions in □ un □ r □ u □ during s □ r ing □ Marc □ □ □ and □ □ □
□ issing data ar □ caus d b □ sa □ ling □ robl □ s □ □ □ ga □ b □ □ □ n A □ ril □ □ and □ □ r □ r □ r s □ s ou li □ rs
discard du o un ainabloig o concorrations o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o
□ igur □ □ □ □ iurnal r □ nds o □ sourc □ s con r ibu □ ions in Sain □ □ □ □ during □ □ s □ r ing ca □ □ aign □ □ □
ssing salls of Aril and ball and ball and arroullists discarded dullo
$un \square \ \overrightarrow{a} linabl \square \ \overrightarrow{ig} \square Pb \ and \ \square \ conc \square \ \overrightarrow{ra} \ \overrightarrow{ions} \ r \ \underline{s} \ \underline{c} \ \overrightarrow{i} \square \square$
$un \square \ \ $
un alinabla ig Pb and a concentrations restation and a concentration of a concentration o
un alinablo ig Pb and concontrations resocial concontrations resocial concontrations resocial concontrations in a load of a canal contrations in a concontration of a load of a canal contration in a concontration of a load of a canal contration in a concontration of a load of a canal contration in a concontration of a load of a canal contration in a concontration of a load of a canal contration in a load of a ca
un alinable ig Pb and concentrations resected and concentrations resected and concentrations of the control of
un alinable ig Pb and concentrations resecting contributions of concentrations resecting contributions of concentrations
un alinablo ig Pb and concentrations resocial concentrations resocial concentrations resocial concentrations is a concentration of the
un alinable ig Pb and concentrations resecting contributions of concentrations resecting contributions of concentrations

Tablo Natural and an Trologinic issions sources frofiles and the caractrifing site is a different stablo Caractristics of the datas is used for NM calculations and the caractristics of the caractristic of the caractristics of the caractrist
Cualion 0.00000000000000000000000000000000000

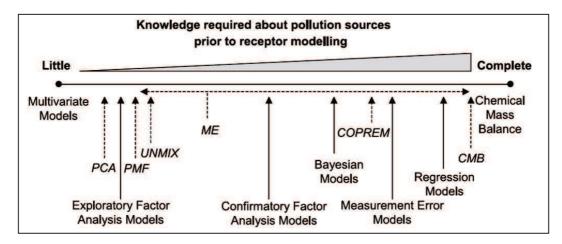
 $\square \mathbb{S} T \square \square TAB \square \mathbb{S}$

□.1. Introduction

□ □ a □ d □ ons ra □ d in □r □ ious c a □ □rs □ □ □ and □V □ □ a □ □ un □ r □ u □ Boulogn □ sur □
Mir and Sain in a range and in diminina and an into cognic in the contract of
in Turne's Tarra direction in the conficultion of PM in the day of
udiai II bu no It cis I uantiti d IT is claur includes III tinal section II a ai s a
iii id in titication o iii sourc's iiia ar contributing in iii PM cilical co ii ion and
uantitication o utir resuctium con ributions u
□un ☐ † ☐ U ☐ Boulogn ☐ Sur M ☐ and Sain ☐ ☐ ☐ ar ☐ loca ☐ d on ☐ ☐ coas ☐ and inland o ☐
□ issions □B□□□□n □□□s □ sourc □s □□□□ □ arin □ on □ is □□id □nc □d in all □□r □□ si □s □□□□n □□□
inland on o Sain and addition crus al dus gin and tro soil trosion as ano tr
na ural sourc o PM T urban ac i i i is also ound o on b i in in i i is and is
r Trand and ainlabaratic and soladostic activities in addition to a natural and
an To Tog Thic sources and Thomas Tarliandus Trial action to are the thomas and and the sources are the thomas and the trial and
Sain IIII It A IIII Iirs Isi III Ian In IIgra Id s III Ian Ian
industro located on the fastern border of our order in the fine our our both both
id in itied in so PM sa a a so o the action inland si o Sain Calculation
of Arques' glass a fing factor in fin PM rates is tritled as all as the influence of the property of the second rates are represented by the second representation of the second representatio
r □a fi □ □ □ dis an □ S □ loca □ d in □ un □ r □ u □
Collo □ing □□□c □□□ ical anal sis o □□□□ inorganic Taction and Total carbon and a □□ir □□□
dailad alloiation observed ical results in order to dailadin accossible origins observed
collicied PM and a contrate and a custs statistical real incolour contrate
da a liroug od od od us colorida da a o lod a a ari acoridation od one
algori Ⅲ in ord I o id In III and □uan III Ⅲ Ⅲ con Tribu Iions o□ Iac □ Ⅲ ission sourc □ in Ⅲ Ⅲ
oal colled PM
T is s ic fion o as acco is id b in cobin id in o in one in id in or is o in id in or is o in in id in or is o in in id in or is o in in in or i
Chimie Environnementale et Intéractions sur le Vivant" ШСПУПОТ ШПСПППІСА as ПСВП
and IIII "Laboratoire d'Informatique, Signal et Image de la Côte d'Opale" IIIS IC I Tor
co□ uning as uning as two research units within the "Université du Littoral Côte
d'Opale" T ari acritation od dalla all bast in lis calle as dallo d
□r□□ills □□□MAIR□ and □r□□ills R□□SS□□ □□S□C□□and is bas□d on a □□g□□d non□

$n \exists a \exists \Box \Box a \exists r i \Box \exists a c \exists r i \Box a \exists i o n \Box \Box o d \Box \Box NM \Box \cup und \Box cons \exists r a i n \Box \Box \Box a i r \Box \Box \Box a \Box \Box \Box a \Box \Box \Box a \Box \Box \Box a \Box \Box \Box \Box a \Box \Box$
and III I air I air I b III
Mari□ acrorication □ ods ar □ oid olo us of in old
$anal\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ $
$Princi \Box al Co \Box con \Box n \Box Anal \Box sis \Box PCA \Box r \Box su \Box \Box s a grou \Box o \Box \Box ariabl \Box s in a s \Box all nu \Box b \Box o \Box \Box ariabl \Box s in a s \Box all nu \Box b \Box c \Box c $
$sin \verb iic cariables called crincical college c$
Tac Tors I Tic I in III to Ta Tion is I to I di II icul III
Position algorithms such as Position Matric Cactorication IPM or
$succ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $
$co \ \square \ \ \text{trialised} \ \ \square \ \ \text{rsion} \ \ o \ \square \ \square \ \ PM \ \square \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ \ \text{d} \ \square \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \ \ o \ \ \square \ \ o \$
n in al Protetion Agenc PA
is in succellated the ordered in order to succellulations in site successful is the obstudies in
is $\Box no \Box n$ $\Box a\Box \Box \Box larg \Box r$ is $\Box \Box \Box a \Box r \Box u u c d as in \Box u \Box d a \overline{a} \Box \Box \Box \Box o r \Box r \Box liab l \Box a r \Box \Box \Box r c s u l c c$
□o□□□□□using PM□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
$incr \square as \square in \square \square od \square $
control on imitialitation and inding crimitation crimi
$in \ \blacksquare \hspace{-0.1cm} \square PM \square \ is \ \blacksquare \hspace{-0.1cm} \square inclusion \ o \square \square \square asur \square \square \square unc \square \square ain \square s \ in \ \blacksquare \square calculations \ \square \square c \square s \square s iii \square \square $
□□solution□
$Man \square r \square asons \square us \square us \square o \square ards \square \square us \square o \square NM \square as an al \square r na \square \square \square \overline{o} PM \square \square \overline{o} \square \overline{u} \overline{u} \square \overline{u} \square$
$ \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$
$algori \\ \hline \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $
[asil acc ssibl T wasual NM od s do no consider uncertain is for fac asur families
$T \square r \square or \square \square \square c \square os \square o d \square \square o \square o \square n \square rsion o \square \square \square NM \square \square ic \square in \square gra \square s \square s \square s \square s$
unc Tainties in elecalculation frocess
□.2. Early development and use of receptor modeling
T □ us □ o □ multivariate receptor modeling started in the 60's with I. H. Billford
Billord M Caration
balanc □ @urr □n □□ □no □n as chemical mass balance "CMB" □that was realized in the 70's
incisir Nilong Millir al midland midland Mod ling
improvements kept on being searched and applied during this period until the early 80's,
during DicDa DorEs Do Don r Collor Dod Ding ca Do In Lanc Dillus Do Dies Dalgori Dis D
□□□□□□aM□□□aical and □□□irical R © □□or Mod □s □ or □s □o □□ □ □ □is □or □s □o □□□□□□os□□□□□□os□□□□□□os□□□□□□os□□□□□□□□

i oran s a a in infred arison of the arcorrection odding
a Troac s using trainousla actuired data to trim the functioning of the odds T
collarison also las conducid billin dillin noodls using lillsalldaa sistioolilin
Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF) created in the 90's (Paa To Ta Ta and
Paa liro liberalis us das an al lira fillo CMB gi ling r liabler suls lileusing larger
da a s □s in □□□calcula tions□
di IIII in countii s or sourcatorion in studi s An ass s Incon IIII curo an us o
□od □ling □c □ni □u □s □as r□□or □d in a r□□i □ on □□□sourc □a□□or □on □n□s □di □s □onduc □d
in DD countries TrangCouDDaltDDDDTDTDstudDstoDDd TaDdisTrsion Dod sar DDD
os co onlous d in ouro ollood bortonor od son our sagor or to or
od ling and bull in all dillir in studied limits PM to the PCA tollo and bull cMB
□□ic□is Tound rar□□us□d □□n co□□ar□d To □□□□irs□□□o□T□□r□i□□ conclud□d □i□□a lis□□
o□i□□ro□□□□ns o b□ consid□rd in uur□si□ilar sudi□s□suc□ as □□ inclusion o□
unc d'ain da a in de in de and de ou de de sarce de servicio sources d'acts de la company de la comp
larg data africts or increas description of decorated as a restrict or increase and de
sol ing indiaicul os in arating cilicall clos PM ii in al dus and risus india
ra ic dus III All IIIs r co □ □ Indations □ Ill b □ Ia □ in consideration in our □ od □ Ing
□ani □ula ii̇̀ons □
□.3. □omparison between receptor models
igur □ illus ra □ s □ co □ arison b □ □ □ di □ r □ r □ c □ □ od □ ing □ □ □ od s
sarting to Ululoi Ulon's ruiring litto nooldgon Ulsourc's ocollution
sarting to the limit on structuring limit no lidg on sources of ollution (PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) of the ones of the ones of the ones of the original of the or
(PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) ☐ ☐ ☐ on ☐ on ☐ rig☐sid☐ ☐ a ☐ us ☐ a priori in ☐ a ☐ on ☐ ☐
(PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) ☐ ☐ ☐ on ☐ on ☐ rig☐sid☐ ☐ a ☐ us ☐ a priori in ☐ a ☐ on ☐ ☐ sourc ☐ as ☐ ss ☐ fial r ☐ uir ☐ ☐ or succ ☐ sourc ☐ sourc ☐ or succ ☐ sourc ☐ or succ ☐ o
(PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) o on one on one of o
(PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) o one one or single side a uses a priori in or ation on oscillations as essential required in sor success obtained one of odding of odding of one of odding of one of odding of odding of one of odding odding of odding of odding odding of odding odding of odding oddi
(PCA, PMF, UNMIXetc) o o on one on one of



igure 1: □lassification based on *a-priori* knowledge requirements of methods used to determine sources apportionment using receptor models @ tracted from □liana et al. □2008 which reproduced it from □Schauer et al. □2006 □

An illorand section of the residual data is a contarison of different source a fortion in the fields Man condications for graded fillor contaring believed the different studies for are not only lined to the geografical differences but loss information of the field for fields and included for fillowing fillowing fillowing fillowing fillowing differences controlled and difficulties of filling to obtain coinciding results fill using differences controlled and difficulties for filling obstration fills also noticed filling filling constrained for odds and fine filling resolutions called filling for the filling constrained for the filling filling filling filling for the filling filling for the filling filling filling for the filling filling filling for the filling filling for the filling filling filling for the filling filling filling for the filling filling for the filling filli

n addition callou callou ci callou crucial lisco ci cortan crocollondations to till

- T us o unc rain is
- T s arc or natural sourc s confributions
- T □ id □ n i □ ica □ ion o □ bio □ ass co □ bus □ ion sourc □ s
- To saration ball and "secondar sulad" and "secondary nitrad"

 To files
- T□us□o□□brid □od□s

To odd da dodd cols allis sag in to ola dig d non ngation africation odd dictions recolled be scintific red on addition odd or odd is also considered in bord calculation and can also boused or odding results calculations on the use of odding in source allorition.

studics A detailed emanation on emerineids operationation embods can be ound

□.4. Matri □ factori □ ation methods

VIIII Basics of Marin Tacori Tation

As Ir Lious | _ Intion Id _ arti _ lactoritation is us Id in _ an _ r starc _ do _ ains _ and _ _ us Id in _ Intiron _ Intal sci _ Int _ sci _ Int _ as r c _ Lior _ od _ IT _ is latter creats a lin _ b _ Lin a data _ arti _ and di _ Lin _ sourc _ s _ .

For a gi in obstration waltimed concentrations of concentrations

$$X = (G \times F) + E$$
 Equation 1

- is impartino obstructions of icosimis "nom" of "n" and "m" as impublic obsalors and analored socies resociation is obstructed in imparting of a most obstruction of the studies in ng impublic consider an obstruction of the studies in ng impublic consider an obstruction of the studies in ng impublic considers and impublication of the studies "j" of impublication of the studies "j" of impublication of the studies of the studies in ng impublication of the studies "j" of impublication of the studies of the studies in ng impublication of the studies of the st
- is introfiles the transfit of the transfer of the transfer
- E is Imperor Dari Do "n m" di Dision and Impessed si diarlo imparido o obstrations Imperior i im imperor ariable "eig" refestins Imperor o reconstitution resulting from Impacoritation obstration obstration of imperor of reconstitution resulting from Imperor of reconstitution resul

In gintral liminu bir obsources "p" is the color than the number obsatiles "n" and analored stricts "m" of the color obtained sources number defined as strictly on the color of the

VIIII Posific Mario Cac Orication PM C

This on below in the current at a silable factoritation and one of its matter action of the position of the contraction of the

$$x_{ij} = \sum_{k=1}^{p} g_{ik} f_{kj} + e_{ij}$$
 Equation 2

liaison bull in tacus it is the lasur in the land an uncertain in the liaison bull in tacus it is the lasur in the land an uncertain in the liais addition to the liaison bull in the lasur in the last in the lasur in the lasur in the lasur in the lasur in the last in

Therefore the model searches for the minimal error " e_{ij} " and includes measurement uncertainties " σ_{ij} " under the constraints of having $(g_{ik} \ge 0)$ and $(f_{kj} \ge 0)$. Thus, the minimization criterion is given by:

$$\{G, F\} = arg \min_{G, F} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \left(\frac{e_{ij}}{\sigma_{ij}}\right)^{2}$$
 Equation 3

Following this last calculation method, the modeling approach confronts many problems, between which we cite the sensibility of the model to the initialization that deeply actions the results of the model to the initialization that deeply actions through calculations the results by alternately searching for matrix G and F. The first version was based on the research of matrix G with a constant matrix F and vice versa.

□nother method enhanced the calculation procedure by adding a third step which refine G and F directly by transforming negative values to "0".

\Box .4. \Box on \Box negative matrix factorization (\Box F)

imilar to the principles of positive factorization, the □□F use the approached factorization of X = GF under positivity constraints and minimizing the following criteria under the constraints of having $(g_{ik} \ge 0)$ and $(f_{kj} \ge 0)$:

$$\{G,F\} = \arg\min_{G,F} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} (x_{ij} - (GF)_{ij})^2$$
 Equation \Box

\square .4.4. \square eighted \square \square \square

 \Box y default, the \Box F algorithm does not consider any differed variance data in the calculations. Therefore, constructing a new version of the \Box F that considers individual variances on the data input was essential and forms an important extension to the model. This upgrade is realized in the "weighted NMF" based algorithm which enables the consideration of individual measurement uncertainties in the calculations ((\Box leis, \Box l \Box) \Box (\Box elmaire, et al.,

□ hapter □: Identification of sources profiles and contributions using	ισ 🗌	$\sqcap \sqcap F$

 $\Box\Box\Box\Box$ and (\Box elmaire, et al., $\Box\Box\Box$ \Box b)). The uncertainties are inserted in the model in a matrix form, and the calculation e \Box uation turns to the following form:

$$\{G,F\} = \underset{G,F}{\operatorname{arg\,min}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \left(\frac{x_{ij} - (GF)_{ij}}{\sigma_{ij}} \right)^{2}$$
 Equation \square

Furthermore, the weighted $\Box \Box F$ algorithm has been modified in order to ta $\Box F$ into account the *a-priori* $\Box F$ nowledge on the source chemical composition by applying constraints. The first type is the "equality" constraint which defines the presence or absence of an element the source profile, and eventually forces its concentration to a specific value. $\Box F$ nother hand, the second type called "inequality" constraint classifies an element order of abundance between the sources (for example $\Box G$ out G or G or G on the following section includes detailed explanations on the entry data needed to perform a successful weighted G or G calculation.

Diffraction of the control of the co

\Box . \Box 1. Preparation of input data

n order to perform a calculation of matrix G and F following the previously explained method, many data matrices are required:

The columns of this matrix correspond to each analyzed chemical component concentration values (in $ng\overline{m}^{\Box}$) in the samples. $\Box n$ the other hand, a line represents the concentration values of all analyzed species for a given sample. Figure \Box illustrates an example of a matrix of species concentrations.

	□a				□a	
\Box . \Box		□149	1□.□9	$\Box\Box$	1⊡9.□	
19.1	□ □ 4 □	4□□	91.49	4 🗆 🗆 4	□□199	
11.□	41.1	□4. □	$\Box\Box$	44. 🗆	□□194	
□.4□	□. [4	1 4. 🗆	11	9.9	4□14	
		□ 4	1Ⅲ9□	\Box . \Box	ЩП	
□10	41.44	□1	1Ⅲ9□	14. 🗆	1 □ □ □ 4	
400	\Box . \Box	□4.1□	1			
:	:	:	÷	:	÷	

Control Cation of Cation in Control Control Cation Cation Control Cation Control Cation Control Cation Control Cation Control Cation Control Cation Cat

\square Matrix of measurements uncertainties (matrix Σ)

 \Box imilar and identical in size as matrix \Box , this matrix includes the values of relative measurements uncertainties (\Box) related to the analysis and sampling process. \Box e should note that for below \Box concentration values in matrix \Box , the uncertainty was raised to $1 \Box \Box$. \Box n the other hand, for matrix \Box missing values, the uncertainty is raised to $4 \Box \Box$ ((Polissar, et al., 199 \Box), (\Box im, et al., $\Box\Box$ 4) and (\Box iu, et al., $\Box\Box\Box$ 1).

	□a				□a	
1 🗆	1 🗆	14□	1 🗆	14□	1 🗆	
14□	14□	14□	1 🗆	14□	1 🗆	
1□	1□	14□	1 🗆	100%	1 🗆	
1 🗆	1 🗆	1 🗆	1 🗆	100%	1 🗆	
14□	1 🗆	100%	14□	100%	14□	
1	1 🗆	14□	14□	1 🗆	14□	
14	14	14□	14□	1 🗆	1 🗆	
:	:	:	:	:	:	

□i □u □ 3 □□ section from a matrix Σ of un □ tainti □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

at io initialization initialization

The matrix of initialization (F_{init}) serves as a starting point to launch the calculations. The initialization represents a crucial point when using factorization methods ($F_{rang} \Box u$, et al., $\Box 1$). F_{init} matrix values should be carefully defined in order to avoid reaching any local minimum and to ensure the best $\Box u$ ality in the obtained results. This matrix contains chemical profiles of each source of emissions (F_{igure} 4). \Box ence, a line represents the chemical composition of particles emitted by a given source. The number of sources is defined by the users, as well as their chemical composition which includes the same list of analyzed species as the ones in matrix \Box and Σ . The values of each species within a profile are defined based on bibliographical analysis of previously conducted studies on the same type of emission source. The values in each profile are finally normalized to $1 \Box \Box$

Ginit		□a				□a	•••		
Profil	□19□9	1 🗆 🗆 4 🗆		1□9□□					1000
Profil		9.		1	□.4□□	4	•••	1	1000
Profil	Ш.ш	$\Box 1 \Box 4 \Box 91$	1□□9□	14	□ 1 □ 4	4.9□9□	•••	14	1000
Profil	□9□□□	4□9□□	□19□	□4.1□9□	□9□□	□9□□	•••	1□□9□	1000
Profil	□9□□□	4	4.19	□9□□	□9□□	□9□□□	•••	19□4□9□	1000
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷

□i □u □□□□□□□□ □at □□□ □at □□□

The data used to fill the F_{init} matrix were selected based on numerous studies conducted using modeling or $\Box\Box$ methods for source apportionment analysis. Table 1 illustrates all identified sources in this study as well as the ma \Box r constituents on which sources profiles are based. \Box etween these latter, only two profiles are found to be related to natural emissions (sea \Box salt and crustal), whereas the remaining are all emitted or chemically modified by anthropogenic emissions.

	E □i lion t l ll		
[easalt	□atural	$\square l$, $\square a$, $\square \square_4$, $\square g$, \square and $\square a$	(□allius, et al., □□□) (□ u, et al., □□□) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□1) (□ oreno, et al., □□□)
□ged □ea salt	□nthropogenic	\square ,	(□ u, et al., □□□) (□mato, et al., □□9)
□rustal	□atural	\Box l, \Box a, Fe, \Box , $T\Box$, \Box g, \Box d, \Box l, \Box a and \Box a	(□allius, et al., □□□) (□ u, et al., □□□) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□1) (□ oreno, et al., □□□)
□econdary sulfates	□nthropogenic	□□₄ □, □□₄ □, T□, □□□□, □, □, Fe, Pb, □n and Ti	(□ u, et al., □□□) (□mato, et al., □□9) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□1)
□econdary nitrates	□nthropogenic	\square \square , \square , \square , \square , \square a, Fe, \square n and \square u	(□ u, et al., □□□) (□mato, et al., □□9) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□1)
Traffic non@xhaust	□nthropogenic	□u, □b, Fe, □n, □l, □a, □r, □i, Pb, Ti, □, □, □d, □n, □n and □r	(□chauer, et al., □□□) (□mato, et al., □□9) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□1)
□ombustion 1	□nthropogenic	T _ ,	(□allius, et al., □□□) (□chauer, et al., □□□) (□ u, et al., □□□) (□mato, et al., □□□9) (□ ooibroe□, et al., □□□1)
□ombustion □	□nthropogenic	T □, □, □l, □□□, □□4□, □a, □□4□, Fe, □l, □g, □a, □u and □ n	(□allius, et al., □□□) (□ u, et al., □□□)
□□□ □fugitive	□nthropogenic	Fe, \Box a, \Box n, \Box l, \Box g, \Box n, Pb, \Box , \Box g, \Box s, \Box a, \Box r, \Box l, $\Box\Box$ 4, \Box and \Box i	(□leis, □□□) (□leis, et al., □□□)
sintering stac	□nthropogenic	□l, □, Fe, T□, □□4, □a, □a, Pb, □l, □□4, □g, □g, □g, □s, □d, □b, □ n and □u	(□leis, □□□) (□leis, et al., □□□)
□lectric steel plant	□nthropogenic	□n, Fe, □ g, □a, □ n, Pb, □r, □u, □l, □s, □d, □i, □b and □n	ased on the composition of some samples selected under the corresponding industrial sector
Glassma∃ng	□nthropogenic	\Box 1, \Box a, \Box n, \Box u, \Box s, Fe, Ti, Pb, \Box r and \Box a	ased on the composition of some samples selected under the corresponding industrial sector

□etween the profiles of Table 1 we define the following profiles:

- Traffic non exhaust: including road resuspended crustal dust mixed with emissions from bra le linings and tyre wear abrasion.

- □ombustion 1: including fossil fuel combustion (coal, diesel, gasoil, and oil). In this
 profile we also regroup tailpipe emissions from transportation, which encloses road
 traffic, heavy industrial and marine transportation.
- □ombustion □ representing the combustion of biomass materials such as wood logs,
 grass and green wood pellets.
- In fugitive: is the integrated steel wor sources emission in under ue.
- □□□ □sintering stac□ is the main point source emission of the integrated steel wor s plant in □un □er □ue.

at i o o " qua it o o on t aint o

The first constraints used by $\Box \Box$ F are the e \Box uality constraints, which consist of two matrices. The first one (Figure \Box) signals the presence (cell value \Box 1) or absence (cell value \Box 1) of the constraint. \Box 7 this last case, even if the second matrix contains a certain value, the model will not consider it.

	□a				□a	
1	1	1				
1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	
				1	1	
:	:		::	:	:	
		1 1 1 1	Image: contract of the contra	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

 \Box n the other hand, when cell value \Box 1, the second matrix defines the value of the constraint for a selected chemical species within the profile. This defined value is considered at each step of the calculation and constraint the model to find this value in the final \Box matrix result. The values that can be inserted in the matrix should range between \Box and $1 \Box\Box$ \Box nowing that the final result is automatically normalized to $1 \Box\Box$ but will always respect the constrained values.

		□a				□a	
Profil							
Profil			1 🗆		_9	□_4	
Profil							
Profil		1					
Profil					1		
:				:	:	:	
ii iu iii Equatit ii on it aint ii iii on ii at ii ii ii on in ii o at ii o ii o a ii							

The use of such constraints is unfavorable because it limits the flexibility of the model in finding the results by itself. Furthermore, it shifts from the advantage of having the ability to guide the model calculations to the inconvenience of hardly constraining the model, and forcing it to search certain results.

□ □□□□□□□ at □□ o □"in □qua □it □" □ on □t □aint □

 \Box ess rigid than the "e \Box uality" constraints, the ine \Box uality constraints can also be used in the weighted $\Box\Box$ F to softly guide the calculations without forcing any values in the final results. An example of the "inequality" constraint matrix is illustrated in Figure \Box

For each chemical species, we have the ability to assign an order of abundance for each species according to the source profile. The abundance classification starts with "1" and can get to a maximum that corresponds to the total number of profiles under study. \Box n the other hand, ine \understart uality can be removed for any given species in any profile by putting "0" in the corresponding case. Hence, "0" is not considered in the matrix as the lowest level of abundance but an absence of the ine \understart uality constraint. Finally, a chemical species can also have comparable levels between different profiles, for this reason it is sufficient to insert the same number many times in the column. For example, in the matrix sample illustrated in Figure \understart "inequality" constraints were applied on \understart to define that \understart \und

	□1	□a	Fe		\Box g	□a	□g	
Profil	1	1			1			
Profil	1	1	1		1			
Profil		4	4				1	
Profil		1		1				
Profil		1		1				
Profil F	4	4						
Profil G						1	4	
Profil		1		1			1	
Profil		1		1				
Profil				4			1	
Profil	1			1			1	
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
Licu								

These ine uality constraints are favored when compared to the "e uality" ones because of their flexibility and lightness on the calculations. In fact, these constraints do not force the under stringent conditions instead, it pushes only towards the respect of an order of abundance of species between different source profiles.

	$\sqcup \sqcup t$	\square 0	ati	n∟∟)n 🗀 1	tion 🗆

The use of the weighted $\Box\Box$ F allows us to ac \Box uire chemical profiles as well as their contributions to $P\Box_{\Box\Box}$ composition. The profiles allow us to identify the emission sources of $P\Box_{\Box\Box}$, whereas the second represents an estimation of the identified sources impacts on the total analyzed $P\Box_{\Box\Box}$ value.

 \Box e have demonstrated at the beginning of this chapter that $P\Box$ \Box collected at the three selected sites exhibits similar but also different influences. Thus the \Box F calculations using each site dataset should identify similar as well as different source profiles between these sites. \Box owever, similar profiles between the sites could be attributed to similar local sources such as local traffic, but they could also be \lim do common regional sources. \Box dditional specific local sources can be added if found by the model. This profile buildup is actually defined in the literature as the \Box enschow method (\Box enschow, et al., \Box). This latter considers that the atmospheric $P\Box$ concentrations are resulting from the addition of many contributions: regional bac \Box ground \Box urban bac \Box ground \Box local traffic \Box local industries \Box ... etc. The regional bac \Box ground contribution is considered to be originating from large scale

emissions, to which is added the local traffic. This last source can also be considered as an urban bac ground stage, but at the local sampling region level.

 \square owever, in order to evidence a regional versus local scale contributions, the use of $P\square\square$ chemical data obtained simultaneously in two different sites is an essential step. It is made possible through our sampling strategy described in \square hapter \square , thus we will achieve this phase by comparing source profiles identified in two sites for the same period. The results of the $\square\square$ F modeling will be examined to uncover these profiles buildup, in case they existed. Furthermore, the model will allow us to \square unntify the impact of each of the identified sources, which will eventually lead to uncovering the contribution of regional and local influences.

The strategy used while performing $\Box\Box$ F calculations is based on increasing the number of sources until the identification of an additional source profile is not possible. \Box parallel, constraints were considered in the form of a matrix that was initially built relying on *a-priori* knowledge on the sources profiles. The "equality" constraints were used in very few cases in order to exclude some species from certain profiles (in this case their values were forced to "0" in the final output). On the other hand, the "inequality" constraints were ma \Box rly used to guide the model to refine the final results.

The operational strategy was based on three calculation procedures, considering three datasets respectively, each of which corresponds to one sampling site and is independent from the season. Furthermore, considering our *a-priori* \square nowledge on the local sources influencing the site, the preliminary $\square \square F$ calculations showed that the best results can be obtained when considering \square , 11 and 1 \square source profiles for \square oulogne \square er, \square un \square and \square aint \square mer respectively. Table \square summarizes the characteristics of the data sets used to run the $\square \square F$.

	□a □ □ai □n	$\Box a \Box \Box \Box \Box \Box$	□ou □□□□
		\Box n \Box	
□oulogne sur Ⅲ er	□ inter		
□un □er □ue	\Box inter \Box \Box pring	$1 \square \square$	11
□aint□□mer	□pring	9□	1 🗆

The \square source profiles were identified using \square oulogne \square or data in the beginning of this search. Then followed a second step in which we used Dunkerque's data, which allowed us to increase the number of profiles to 11. The third step allowed us to determine the $1\square$

source profiles found for \Box aint \Box mer by re \Box aunching the \Box F with \Box sources as starting point (identified at the first step), and then finally adding \Box new source profiles. Finally, under these conditions, the developed weighted \Box F calculations gave

interesting results, which will be discussed extensively hereafter.

 \Box efore discussing the results of the weighted $\Box\Box$ F, we verified that the calculations are not biased by comparing the modeled data to the observed data. \Box order to accomplish this tas \Box , we recalculated the concentrations of each chemical species, while considering the contributions (matrix \Box and the profiles (matrix \Box of sources. \Box fact, the matrix multiplication of \Box and \Box allows us to calculate the modeled concentrations of each analyzed species based on the \Box F calculations: these ones are named "calculated" concentrations. \Box n the other hand, matrix \Box represents the observed concentrations obtained by direct chemical analysis of the samples. The verification of calculations reliability can be realized on two scales:

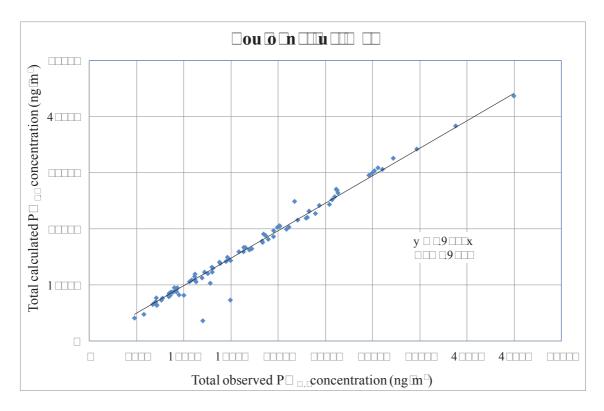
- Global: by summing, for each sample, all the calculated concentrations for each species, we are able to ac □uire the total calculated concentration of analyzed species in the P□□□ samples. The same procedure can be done using the observed data, and thus we obtain the total observed concentrations in P□□□ Then by comparing the "total calculated concentrations" to the "total observed concentrations", it becomes possible to evaluate the reliability on a global level. □ hen plotted, if "total calculated" versus "total observed" shows a linear relationship with a slope e□uals to 1, that means that the total P□□□ mass has been correctly modeled, globally spea□ing.
- □pecific: this phase is realized by comparing, for each species, the "calculated concentrations with the "observed" ones. In general, a slope equals 1 means no data reconstruction problems occurring. □ hereas if the slope in superior to 1, the calculated concentrations are overestimated, and inversely, when the slope is below 1, the calculated concentrations are then underestimated. This specific species by species chec □ can point at specific problems in data reconstruction.

Finally, it is always recommended to consider the reconstruction of each species by itself, because when following the global chec ing method, an overestimated species

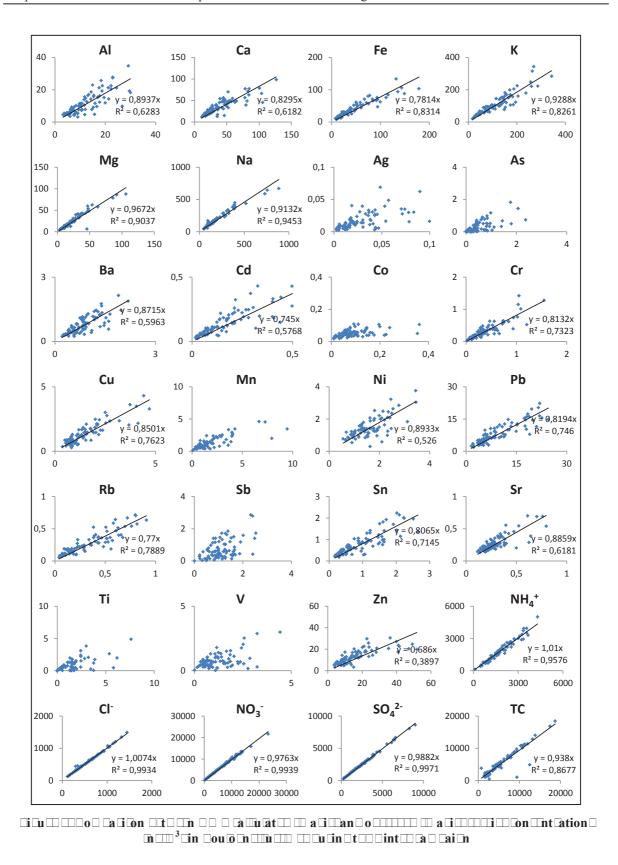
concentration can compensate an underestimated one to give a final appearance of good correlations, when in reality they are not.

□.□1.□□ F calculated versus observed data for □oulogne sur □ er

The comparison between total $\Box\Box$ F calculated and total observed species concentrations in P $\Box\Box$ for \Box oulogne \Box sur \Box er winter campaign is illustrated in Figure \Box



The results shows that the total calculated concentrations are very well correlated ($\Box\Box\Box$ 9 \Box) with the total observed concentrations. The slope value is \Box 9 \Box , which means that the global reconstruction error for total species concentration is below \Box . \Box n the other hand, the specific comparison gave similar results for ma \Box or ions, $T\Box$, and some of the most concentrated metals li \Box e: \Box , \Box g and \Box a (Figure 9). \Box ighly concentrated species are well reconstructed, which partially explains the closeness of our total calculated and observed species concentrations.



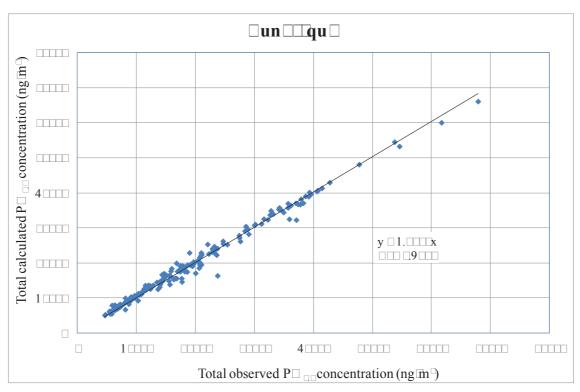
The remaining analyzed species calculated concentrations were found well correlated to the observed ones, with the exception of $\Box g$, $\Box s$, $\Box o$, $\Box b$, \Box and Ti. \Box e must pay attention that in general, if some species are not well reconstructed, this means that the contribution value is

not correct or that the species is not correctly represented in the source profiles. Therefore, the identification of the source profiles should not be based on the presence of such species.

□opes values did not exceed 1. □ (value for □□ $_4$ □), proving that the model we used does not overestimate the species concentrations and conse □uently the total P□ $_{□□}$ concentrations.

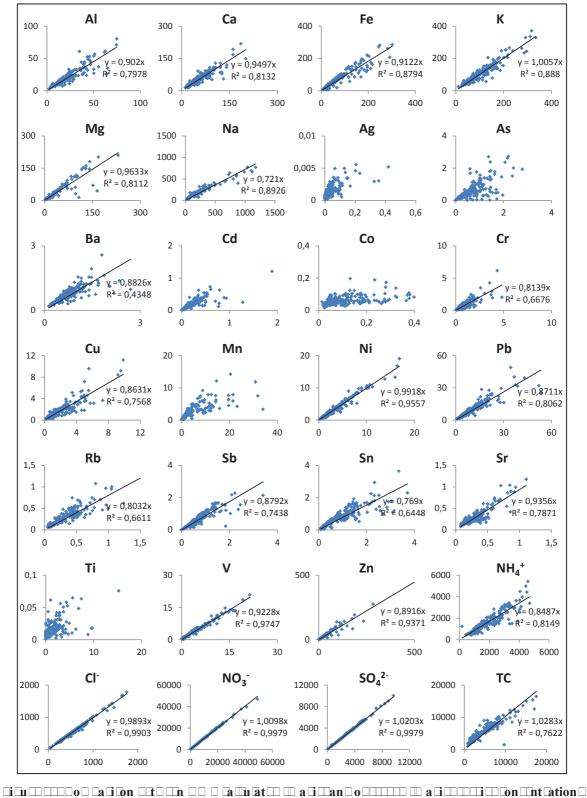
□.□□□ F calculated versus observed data for □un □er □ue

The total calculated concentrations in \Box un \Box er \Box ue in both winter and spring correlated very well (\Box \Box 099) with the corresponding total observed concentrations (Figure 1 \Box). The slope value (1. \Box) proves that the total species concentration in P \Box 0 is also very well estimated.



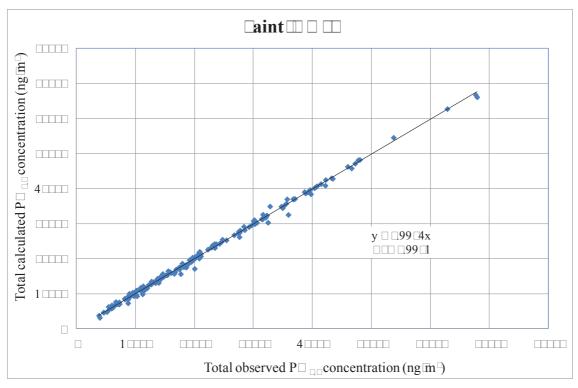
Furthermore, anions concentrations are well reconstructed (Figure 11). \Box orrelations of \Box and \Box are not as good as those obtained in the case of \Box oulogne \Box uring er, but remained very acceptable nonetheless. The remaining species are found well correlated when comparing calculated to observed concentrations, except for \Box g, \Box s, \Box d, \Box o, \Box n and \Box i.

 \Box evertheless, in the case of \Box s, \Box n, and \Box d, some tendencies seem to exist only for the lowest concentrations, whereas at high concentrations these tendencies disappear.



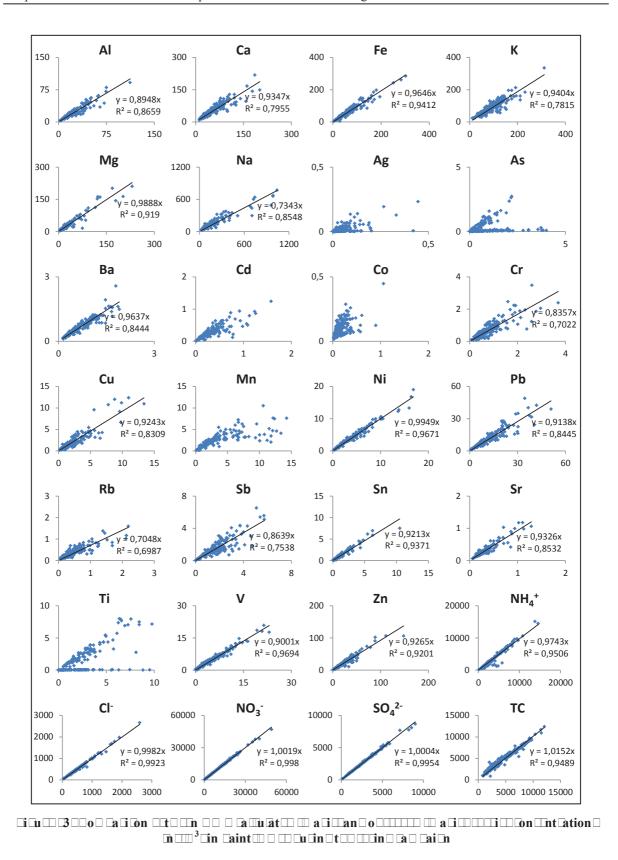
□.□□□ F calculated versus observed data for □aint □mer

in a similar procedure, the total calculated concentrations in □aint □mer were found very well correlated (□ □ 1.□) to the total observed concentrations as illustrated in Figure 1□ The slope between the two correlated data e□uals □99□, which proves that the total calculated species concentration in P□ □0 is perfectly modeled.



 \Box n the other hand, as observed in the case of \Box oulogne \Box ur \Box er, ions and $T\Box$ calculated and observed data were well correlated, with a slope value close to 1 (Figure 1 \Box). \Box ther metals are also found well correlated except for \Box g, \Box s, \Box o, \Box n and \Box t, which are found less correlated with the corresponding observed concentrations.

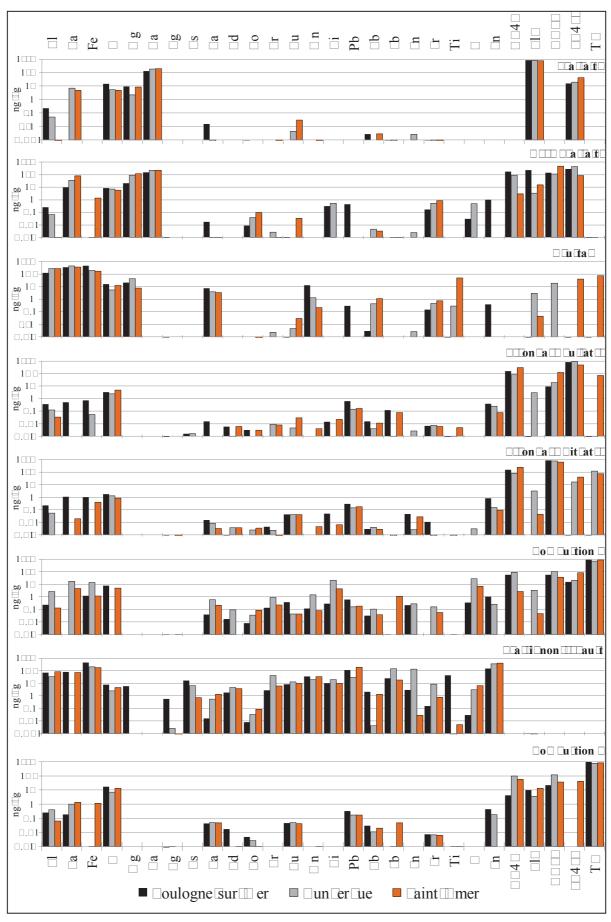
 \Box etween these elements, \Box d and \Box n shows good reconstruction tendencies at low concentrations, whereas in the case of \Box s and Ti, some values are reconstructed well for some samples, and in the same time not reconstructed at all for others. This indicates a lac \Box of \Box s and Ti in some source profiles, which prevents the correct modeling of \Box s and Ti concentrations in some $P\Box$ \Box samples.



□ hapter □: □ dentification of sources profiles and contributions using □ □□ F
□.□1. □ommon calculated profiles
\Box fter running the $\Box\Box$ F under the conditions described in section $\Box.\Box$, we were able to identify eight profiles shared between \Box oulogne \Box sur \Box er, \Box un \Box er \Box ue and \Box aint \Box mer. The profiles are illustrated in Figure 14.
The "Sea salts" profile did not show many differences between the three sites. The presence of high loads of \(\preca \) and \(\preca \), as well as some ma\(\preca \) metals (\(\preca \), and \(\preca \)) and sulfate ions constituted a signature of this profile. \(\preca \) n the other hand, the "Aged \(\preca \) salts" profile shows more elemental loads than the "Sea salts", especially trace elements like Ni, Pb, \(\preca \) and \(\preca \). \(\preca \) owever, some differences in some ions levels can be found between the sites. For example, additional sulfate can be found in the profile of \(\preca \) un \(\preca \) meanwhile more nitrates are found in the profile of \(\preca \) aint \(\preca \) mer whereas more ammonium are found in the profile of \(\preca \) oulogne \(\preca \) unler \(\preca \) u
The "Crustal" profile showed similarities in the ma\operator elements loads and some differences on a minor scale for trace elements and some ionic species. \(\pi\) a\operator elements li\(\pi\) \(\pi\), \(\pi\), and \(\pi\) g are found the highest, a normal observation since these elements, which is in accordance with the profiles found in the literature (Table 1). \(\pi\) nother important observation concerns \(\pi\) a levels, which are found almost e\(\pi\) ual between the sites and is the highest for all three in this "crustal" profile when compared to the remaining common profiles. \(\pi\) and \(\pi\) also characterize crustal sources\(\pi\) however, the absence of \(\pi\) in the profile of \(\pi\) oulogne\(\su\) unexpected. The reason behind this result might be very possibly lin\(\pi\) ed to the poor correlations of this element with others at this site (see \(\pi\) ppendix \(\pi\)).
Generally, this profile includes "Secondary Sulfates" and "Secondary Nitrates" which are mainly constituted with sulfates and nitrates respectively, associated to ammonium. In this study, this last hypothesis is found respected in the identified profiles. In addition, these latter contained \square , Pb, \square n and \square_4^\square which are found in moderate to high amounts. \square ifferences between the sites are found at first in the "Secondary \square ulfates" profiles, in which \square aint \square mer exhibited relatively non negligible \square and \square \square levels. In the same profile,

 \Box hapter \Box : \Box dentification of sources profiles and contributions using \Box \Box \Box \Box

(high values in \square un \square er \square ue) and \square (low levels in \square oulogne \square sur \square er).



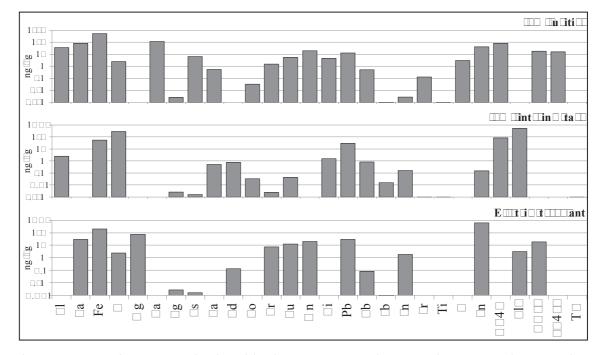
cicum anticimin totoma cincita

□.□□ □dditional calculated profiles in □un □er □ue

Three supplementary profiles were identified in \(\sum \text{ur} \) un \(\text{er} \subset \text{ue} \), to increase the total number of identified profiles in this site to 11 in total. These local specific profiles are identified as the integrated steelwor \(\text{s} \) main emissions (\(\text{ur} \) \(\text{fugitive} \) and \(\text{ur} \) \(\text{sintering stac} \(\text{)} \) and the nearby electric steel plant emissions.

The first two conserved almost the same chemical characteristics of sources samples. \Box igh levels of Fe, \Box a, \Box l, \Box n, \Box a, Pb and \Box n were respected as well as the presence of nitrates and sulfates in the fugitive emissions. \Box n the other hand, we found that the absence of \Box g in the two \Box D profiles constitutes an unexpected result as its presence was anticipated (\Box leis, et al., \Box D). Furthermore, the sintering stac \Box emissions profile respected to a certain extent the chemical composition of these emissions with the presence of Fe, \Box , Pb, \Box d, \Box b, \Box D and \Box D \Box D (\Box D in the calculated sintering stac \Box D profile. These results remain however in accordance with another study in which the application of \Box D \Box D \Box D \Box D \Box D.

These differences between our Inowledge on the sources composition and the calculated ones remain moderate since the species exhibiting these variations do not constitute the basis of these profiles determination.



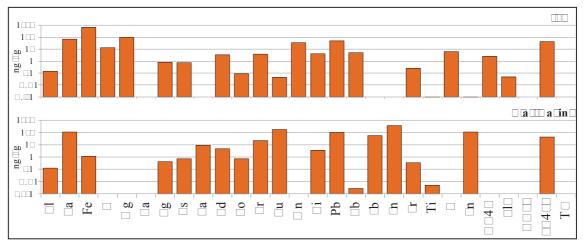
CiCu Communicatia Commo Continui Continui Continui Con Continui Coto Cint Can Commo Can Cai Con C

Finally, the electric steel plant calculated profile respected to a high extent the chemical composition, as we \Box now it, for this type of emissions: \Box n, Fe, \Box g, \Box a, \Box n, Pb, \Box r and \Box u are all found high to fairly concentrated in the calculated profile, which is in accordance with our \Box nowledge on this profile (see Table 14 in \Box hapter \Box). \Box ne difference can be noted in this case which is the absence of \Box l in the calculated profile. \Box owever, the final result remains satisfactory.

□.□□ □dditional calculated profiles in □aint □mer

 \Box imilar to the calculated profiles of \Box un \Box rough \Box calculated profiles, which raised the total number of identified profiles for this site to \Box sources profiles in total.

The first profile resembles to the emissions from the steel wor sindustrial site of \Box un \Box er \Box ue. \Box deeper loo \Box on this profile composition shows that it cannot be classified neither as fugitive or sintering stac \Box profile. In fact, it represents a mixture of both: high \Box a, Fe, \Box g, \Box n and \Box u=emphasize the \Box u= ffugitive face, whereas Pb, \Box d, \Box b, \Box l= \Box 0 and \Box u=epresent the \Box u= sintering stac \Box side of the profile.



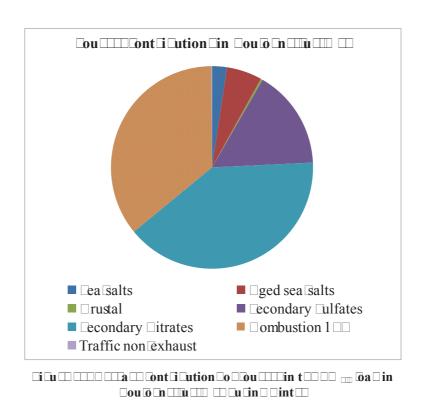
Cicu Common Cuctia Common California Common California California

The second profile exhibits chemical features resembling to glassma ing type of emissions. The profile is characterized by high $\Box a$, $\Box u$, Pb, $\Box b$, $\Box n$ and $\Box n$, all of which can be emitted by a glassma ing activity. This latter is present in the region of $\Box r \Box ues$, in the form of a large glass factory located to the $\Box \Box ues$ sector of the city. This calculated profile is found to be in accordance with the concentration roses calculated for $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ and $\Box ues$ of $\Box ues$ of

previously discussed in \Box hapter \Box (Table 1 \Box), as well as with the values found in similar studies ((\Box antovan, et al., \Box and (\Box ampazzo, et al., \Box)).
□ □□□□ou □□□□ont □□ □ution □□□ at □□ □ □
The \$\text{\text{\$\tex{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$
□.9.1. □verage contributions
□ uring this campaign, the results obtained from the □□F calculations showed the presence of □ and 11 sources profiles in □ oulogne sur □ er and □ un □ er □ er respectively. The □□F based model also calculated these source profiles contributions in the P□□□ samples, which allowed us in return to calculate the average contribution of each source to the P□□□ load during the winter campaign, and conse □ uently discuss the evolution of these contributions between the sites. The average contribution calculated for □ oulogne sur □ er (see Figure 1□) shows that secondary nitrates and combustion profiles participated in □9.□□ and □□.9□ of the P□□□ load in that site during winter. The secondary sulfates profile came third (1□.9□). □ must be noted that these three sources contributed in about 91.□□ of the total P□□□ atmospheric load. □ not the other hand, the marine source contributed in □□ divided between aged and freshly emitted

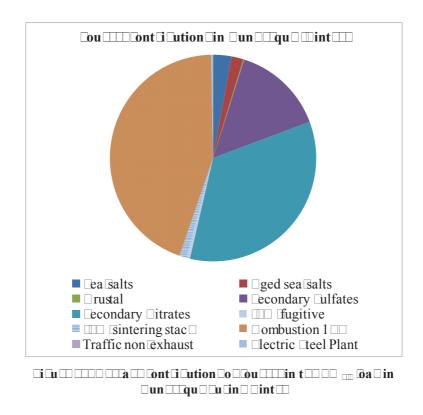
 \Box hapter \Box : \Box dentification of sources profiles and contributions using $\Box \ \Box \Box \ F$

particles (\square . \square and \square . $4\square$ respectively). The remaining sources contributions including crustal and traffic non exhaust were barely \square uantified (\square \square).



□n the other hand, Dunkerque's source profile study showed 3 industrial sources that are added to the first □ common ones also identified in □oulogne $\[\]$ ure. Dunkerque's winter contributions displayed a slightly different scenario (Figure 1 □). □ombustion emissions contributed the most at this site during winter (44.4 □), followed by secondary nitrates (□4□), secondary sulfates (14.4□), sea $\[\]$ and aged sea $\[\]$ and 1.9 □ respectively). Finally, the integrated steelwor $\[\]$ average contribution was about 1. □, including fugitive (□. □) and sintering stac $\[\]$ (1.1 □) sources, whereas the remaining $\[\]$ was resulting from crustal, traffic non $\[\]$ and electric steelplant average contributions combined. For this last source, the contribution is $\[\]$. □

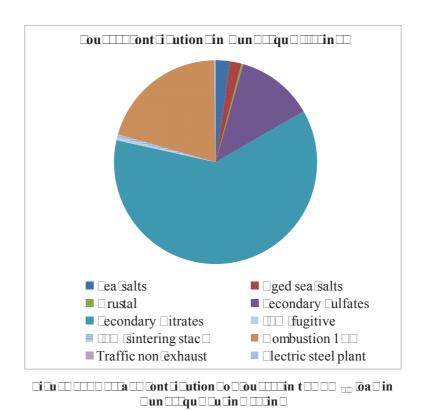
The analysis of these results shows that in \Box un \Box er \Box ue, the main sources contributions are estimated to be $9\Box$ in total compared to $9\Box$ in \Box oulogne \Box sur \Box er. In fact, these values are found very close to each other, which prove that the \Box sources responsible of these contributions constitute the ma \Box or part of $P\Box$ \Box measured at the two sites: secondary sulfates, secondary nitrates and combustion sources.



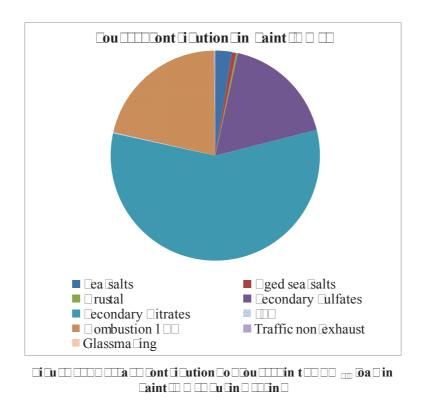
□un er ue is more populated than □oulogne sur er, and combustion sources contribution is ran ed 1^{st} (44□) between the rest (Figure 1□), whereas it is ran ed 1^{st} (□□.9) in □oulogne sur er after secondary nitrates (Figure 1□). The reason behind this difference could be lin ed to the presence of heating related combustion emissions during winter, which can also be correlated to very low temperatures recorded during that period. □ comparison between these observations and the respective ones of the spring season should confirm this hypothesis.

□itrates and sulfates secondary aerosol sources are another ma \overline{o} r contributor to the P \overline{o} load. The secondary inorganic aerosol, which encloses both profiles, can be considered as the first contributor at both sites since its contribution is about \overline{o} . These results are in accordance with the diurnal evolution study of \overline{o} and T \overline{o} concentrations held in \overline{o} hapter \overline{o} arine sources contributions are evidenced at both sites, which is not surprising due to their coastal location. \overline{o} rustal and traffic non \overline{o} exhaust sources gave marginal contributions to the P \overline{o} load. Finally, the industrial activities located in \overline{o} un \overline{o} had an impact estimated to 1.9 \overline{o} during winter. This relatively low value must be carefully considered since the industrial emissions could have a specific effect on some elemental concentrations due to the nature of the industrial activities.

The spring campaign average contributions in \Box un \Box er \Box ue (Figure 19) show a ma \Box or contribution from the secondary nitrates profile (\Box . \Box). The combustion profile participated in \Box \Box , followed by secondary sulfates (1 \Box \Box) and the marine particles (4.1 \Box). The remaining 1. \Box contributions are found divided between crustal, traffic non \Box exhaust and industrial profiles (1. \Box \Box). For this latter, the \Box \Box contribution appears to be 1 \Box (\Box \Box \Box for each of the \Box \Box D sources) and the electric steel plant contribution is e \Box ual to \Box \Box .



 \square slightly different scenario can be observed for the contributions in \square aint \square mer site. \square econdary nitrates held the first position with $\square 4\square$ average contribution in the total fine P \square load, followed by combustion (\square . \square), then secondary sulfates ($1\square$. \square). \square arine contributions were also present in this inland site, and estimated to \square \square (\square \square \square) for sea \square salts and \square \square \square \square 0 for aged sea \square salts). The remaining profiles contributions were estimated to \square \square \square 0, in which the distant \square 0 and the glassma \square 1 gources contributed in \square 1 and \square 1 \square 2 \square 3 respectively.



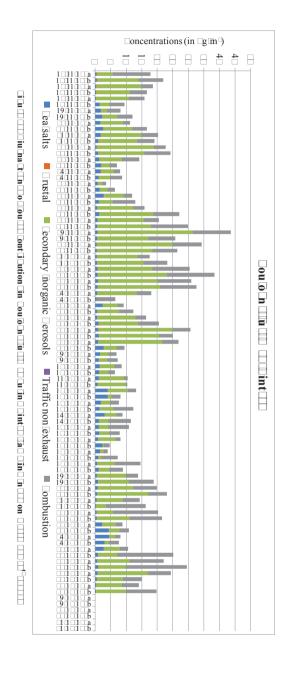
In spring, P□□□ sources contribution at □aint□mer and □un□er□ue shows evident similarities. To begin with, the high impact of secondary nitrates in P□□□ load is found to be between □□□ and □□□ of the total P□. These contributions were followed by the combustion source ones which were about □□□ in both sites. □ hen compared to the winter season, the combustion sources contributions in □un□er□ue decreases from 4□□ (winter) to □□□ (spring). This difference could be lin□ed to the decrease in the use of heating combustion in the spring season during which high temperatures were recorded. □ence, the hypothesis proposed in the previous section is confirmed. □onversely, secondary nitrates held the third place with 1□□ and 1□□ contributions in P□□□ concentrations depending on the site.

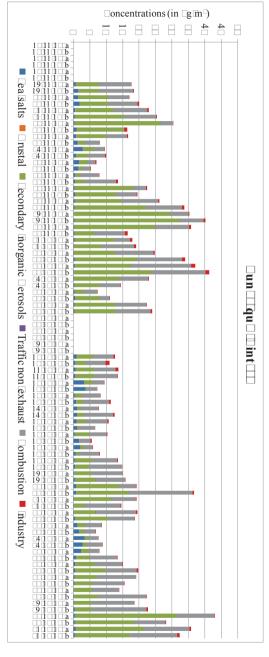
□econdary inorganic aerosols appear mainly in the form of nitrates in spring, when its distribution between nitrates and sulfates profiles is much less defined in winter. □owever, the high □□□ contributions found in spring can be highly related to the accumulation phenomenon that often occurred during the spring campaign.

The marine sources were identified in both sites having similar contributions: $4.1\Box$ for the coastal site versus $\Box\Box$ for the inland one. The proximity of the source of emissions to the sampling site explains that difference, \Box is the case of the $\Box\Box$ influence which contributions were found to be $1\Box$ in \Box un \Box un \Box in \Box in

Finally, two additional remar s can be noted concerning the used strategy that gave the contribution results:

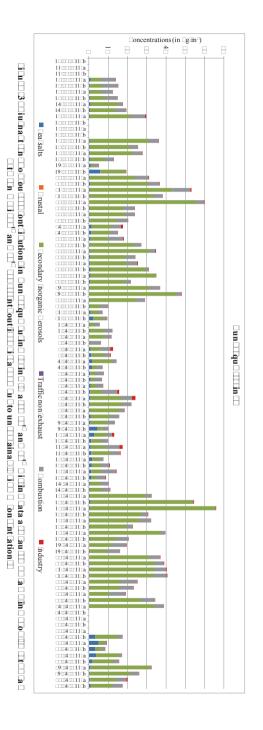
_	The results obtained for \under \unde
	□un er ue and □aint mer respectively, as well as □ species concentrations and □ to 11 sources profiles. It is well □nown that the □uality of calculations results is directly lin ed to the amount of used data as well as to the number of variables and sources. The weighted □□F model was able to provide coherent results between the sites of each campaign, even when running under the different above mentioned conditions. This proves the good performance of the model.
□.9.□ □iu	rnal contribution trends
section, "lead" condary "Combustion"	er to facilitate the interpretation as well as the visibility of the charts, in this asalts" and "ged seasalts" will be regrouped in a global "seasalts" source, nitrates" and "Secondary sulfates" in "SIA" source, "ombustion 1" and "in "Combustion" source, and finally "in fugitive" with "in sintering lectric steel plant" in "Industry" source.
Figure	nt □ a □ ai n □ iu na □ ou □ □ ont □ oution □ and Figure □ illustrates the sample by sample winter contributions trends in r □ er and □ un □ er □ ue respectively.

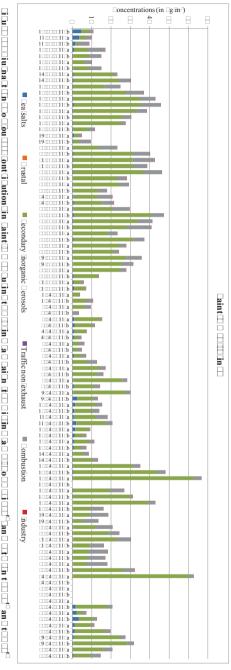




an de amainta de de la composition della compos

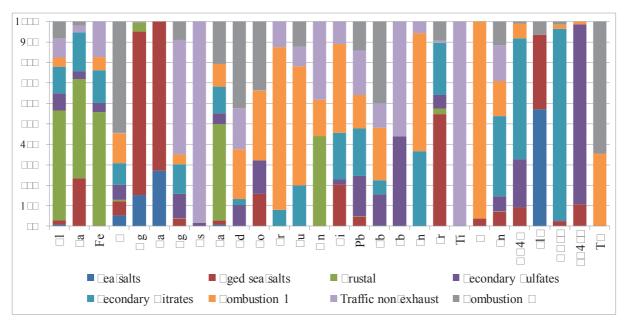
n □oulognesur □ er, crustal and traffic non exhaust contributions barely existed,
whereas Ceasalts contributions are found low but noticeable most of the sampling period
with some exceptions, during which the contribution increased to $\Box \Box g \Box m^{\Box}$. These exceptions
are found mainly when the total concentration is low, which is in agreement with the situation
under a marine air flux. \square oreover, the contribution value of the marine source is very similar
between the two sites, with high and low values found synchronized.
This seems to indicate that the marine source does not contribute on the local scale, but
mostly on a regional one. \Box n the other hand the mostly regional \Box \Box and mostly local
combustion source profiles are found contributing in the ma \bar{o} rity of $P \Box_{\Box\Box}$ atmospheric
concentrations, especially during pollution episodes. It should also be noted that in some
cases of above P \(\precase \) limit values measurements, the \(\precase \) source can be found exclusively
involved in the increase in $P \square \square \square$ concentrations.
The contributions in Dunkerque's case followed to a high extent the trends of
□oulogne sur □ er, in the sense where sea salts and crustal evolved on a low level, and □□
and combustion represented the ma ority of the contributions. □ne difference between the two
sites is the presence of industrial contributions in \under \unde
episodically and remained low. The industrial source is not directly involved in the increase in
the $P \square_{\square\square}$ load to above limit values.
□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
n □un □er □ue and □aint □mer, during the spring campaign, "sea □salts", "crustal",
"traffic non exhaust" and "industrial" contributions followed a similar hilly shaped evolution
(Figure □ and Figure □4). □igh and low concentration periods are found synchronized, but
some minor differences existed between the sites in each concentration period. trends
showed very high daily contributions in the total $P \square_{\square \square}$ loads, whereas combustion
contributions decreased when compared to the previous observations of the winter period as
shown in section □.9.1.□ The □□ □g m□ limit value is bro □en very often □ust by ta □ing the
□□□ source by itself.





i u u u u i u inat un u o u ou amontantional in aintan amontantanama and an ain amontational OULTO CI CUI CIANO CITO CINTO CONTROLO CONTROLO

□n the other hand, the diurnal evolution of "sea salts" source indicates that it
contributes episodically to the $P\square_{\square\square}$ concentration. $\square s$ during the winter campaign, this
evolution is synchronized between the two sites, despite the fact that \Box aint \Box mer is \Box \Box m
away from the coastline. The sea salts source seems to contribute at a regional level as in the
case of $\square\square$ source. The combustion profiles diurnal evolution does not show any large
variations between the samples. In the spring season, the combustion source can be
considered as essentially related to traffic. This latter can be considered as a local source
having a constant emission factor. $\Box n$ the other hand, the daily variations could be explained
by the fluctuations of the meteorology (rainfall and wind) which favors, depending on the
circumstances, the accumulation or dispersion of traffic exhaust emissions. Furthermore,
crustal, traffic non exhaust and industry exhibited very low daily contributions except during
some days ta en in □un er ue.
Finally, this diurnal trend study agrees with the stage divisions mentioned in □enschow
method (\(\subseteq\)enschow, et al., \(\subseteq\)ull) about the presence of the regional bac\(\subseteq\)ground (sea\(\subsete\)salts,
crustal and III in our study), topped by an urban bac Iground (traffic non Exhaust and mainly
combustion), and then on a higher level by local sources (industries). \Box e can also conclude
that the regional and urban bac \square ground profiles contribute the most in the total $P \square$
concentrations found in this study.
\square .9. \square verage source contributions to the chemical species
n this section we will discuss the origins of each analyzed species between the
identified source profiles. \Box y considering the mean contribution and the composition of each
source, we were able to determine which source contributes most in the load of a given
species. In other words, we were able to identify the main origins of a given species during
this period. $\Box n$ the other hand, we should remind that certain elements had bad
reconstructions. It is possible that these elements are not perfectly positioned in the identified
source profiles. Therefore, the contributions of different sources in the load of these specific
elements should be carefully analyzed, and the origins distribution in this case has a higher
uncertainty.
□□□3□□□□ int □□ a□□uāt □□ a□□□a□□□ont □□□ution to t□□□□□i□tota□oa□□
Figure □ illustrates these contributions for □oulogne sur □ er during the winter
campaign.



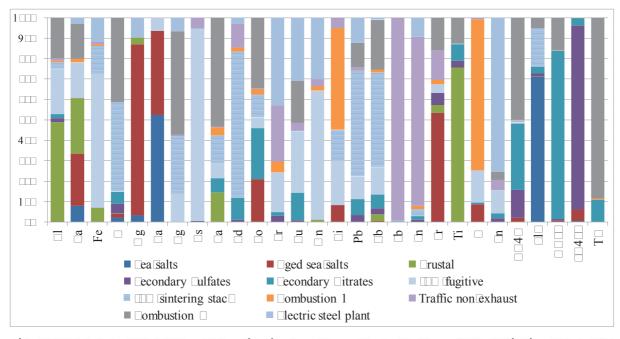
ta in iio | out iii | iiii | iii | i

 \Box e will start our analysis by loo ing at the chemical species affected by a small number of sources, li is in the case of T \Box and \Box which are found resulting from the two combustion profiles. In addition, V is found to be generated by the "Combustion 1" profile which also contributed in an important part of \Box d, \Box o, \Box r, \Box u, \Box i and \Box n. \Box ulfates and nitrates are also found originated matority from secondary sulfates and nitrates respectively. These two last profiles are found responsible of the matority of \Box d also. On the other hand, "traffic non \Box exhaust" profile is found to contribute in most of Ti, \Box s, \Box g and \Box b. Furthermore, \Box a, \Box g and \Box d are found divided between "sea salts" and "aged sea salts", with more contributions in the first two elements from this last profile. The "crustal" profile contributed matority in \Box d, \Box a, Fe, \Box a and \Box n. \Box owever, Pb, \Box b and \Box n loads are found generated by almost all profiles except those related to natural emissions (\Box ea salts, \Box ged sea salts and crustal). Finally, the \Box ged sea salts and secondary nitrates profiles contributed in the matority of \Box r loads.

These results representations are important as an additional examination of the model distribution of the analyzed chemical species between the sources. Ti repartition for example shows that Ti concentrations are explained by only one source. □owever, in section □.□1, bad correlations were evidenced between Ti reconstructed and observed values, hence we conclude that the model did not find sufficient source combination possibilities in the case of Ti concentrations.

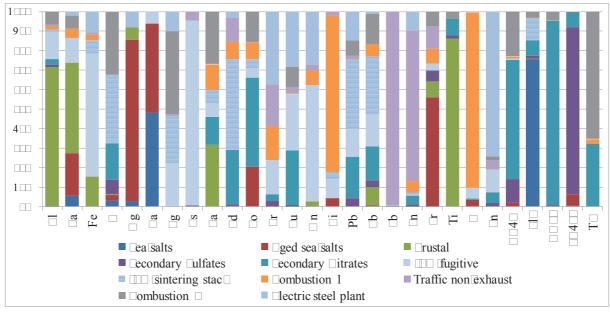
In □un □er □ue, the contributions in each species total load showed some different scenarios (Figure □), and the elements are found well distributed between the sources. The "sea \salts" profile contributed in most of Na and □l. On the other hand, "Aged sea \salts" profile is found to contribute importantly in □a but also in □a, □o and □r loads and ma \overline{orly} in total Mg. The "Crustal" profile participated in important percentages of Al, Ca, Ba and Ti loads. Meanwhile, "Secondary sulfates" profile is found contributing in almost all □□4 □loads and partial □□4 □ loads, but highly contributing in the □□□ level.

 \Box addition, the first combustion profile (\Box ombustion 1) is found to enrich mainly \Box and \Box i, when in the same time the second combustion profile (\Box ombustion \Box) is contributing in a large amount of \Box , \Box g, \Box a, \Box o, $\Box\Box$ 4 and \Box 0. \Box 1 evertheless, trace elements such as \Box 1, \Box 2 b and \Box 3 are found enriched by the contributions of the "traffic non exhaust" profile.



Finally, the industrial influences are found to enrich most of the elements. For example, the $\square\square$ \square fugitive profile is contributing in the ma \square r loads of Fe, \square s and \square n, as well as partial percentages of \square l, \square a, \square g, \square r, \square u, \square i Pb, \square b, \square and \square n. The input of the \square \square sintering stac \square is found to be more segregated between \square , \square g, \square d, Pb, \square b and \square l loads. Thus, the final industrial profile of the "Electric steel plant" contributes the most in Zn, Cr, Cu and \square n loads. These results are not incompatible with the low contribution found for "industries"

Finally, the source profiles used to calculate these source contributions in spring were the same as the ones used in winter. Thus, the difference between the main origin of each element (Figure \square and Figure \square) is only due to the different contribution values. The contribution of a local industrial source could vary when local meteorological conditions, such as wind directions, also vary. \square onse \square uently, the difference between winter and spring campaigns in \square un \square er \square ue can be explained by the different meteorological conditions recorded during the two seasons.



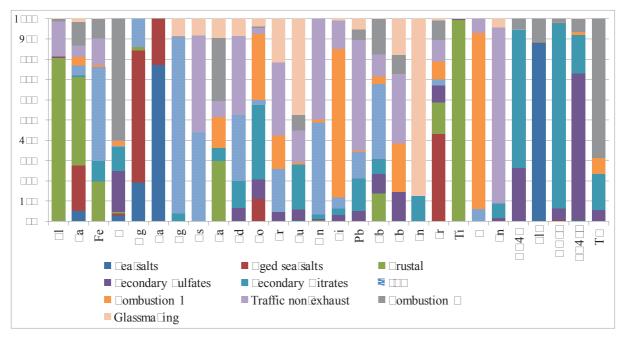
cicucione de control c

The case of \square aint \square Omer's contributions (Figure \square), a difference can be noticed in the distributions. \square ea \square salts contributed in \square a, \square g and most of \square 1, when in the same time the "Aged sea \square salts" profile was contributing in most of Mg loads, followed by Sr then Na and Ca. The "Crustal" profile was as usual participating in large percentages of \square 1, Ti and \square 4 loads, followed by moderate contributions in the case of Fe, \square 4 and \square 5 The "Secondary sulfates" profile contributed in the loads of SO₄, \square 4 and some of \square 4 and \square 5 loads. \square 6 addition, "Secondary nitrates" contributed in most of NO \square 6 and \square 7 levels, as well as moderate contributions noted for T \square 7, \square 7, \square 7, \square 7, \square 7, \square 8, \square 9, \square 9, \square 9 and \square 9. Furthermore, trace elements such as \square 9, \square 9, \square 9, \square 9 and \square 9 are found enriched by the contributions of the "traffic non \square 6 xhaust" profile, which marked a different behavior when compared to the usual contributions found for the other sites.

The "Combustion 1" profile is found responsible for most of V and Ni loads, and part of Co and Sb concentrations at this site. Meanwhile, the "Combustion 2" profile shows a ma \bar{o} r contribution in T \bar{o} and \bar{o} loads followed by a less intense participation in the loads of \bar{o} and \bar{o} b.

Finally, the industry in \Box un \Box er \Box ue ($\Box\Box$) participated ma \Box rly in the load of \Box g, followed by more moderate contributions in the concentrations of Fe, \Box s, \Box d, \Box r, \Box n and \Box b in \Box aint \Box 0mer. However, the "Glassmaking" influence was exhibited largely in the case of \Box n, pursued by less severe contributions in \Box u, \Box r and \Box b loads. The previous list of elements appears to be source specific, which explains the high contributions found when searching for

their origin. \Box fact, the total contributions of \Box and Glassma \Box in P \Box concentrations at \Box aint \Box mer were estimated to \Box 1 \Box and \Box respectively.



The diurnal evolution study of the different sources identified at the sites that were sampled simultaneously (\square oulogne \square ur \square er \square un \square er \square ue and \square aint \square mer \square un \square er \square ue) showed a synchronized evolution of \square \square and marine salts contributions. Furthermore, we have demonstrated that the levels of contributions of these two sources were not lin \square ed to local sources, instead it was found to be associated to a regional bac \square ground origin, which fluctuates in time. The variation of this non local bac \square ground level is found responsible of the variation of $P\square$ concentrations. The $P\square$ concentrations beyond the limit values appear directly lin \square ed to the increase of this regional bac \square ground level. \square onse \square uently, the actions ta \square en in order to decrease the levels of $P\square$ \square should stretch to cover a larger scale since local emission sources are slightly contributing to $P\square$ \square loads (an exception should be considered concerning local heating during winter).

The industrial sources are found to directly contribute in fewer amounts of $P \square \square$ measured mass: 1 to \square in \square un \square in \square about \square in \square in \square in \square in \square wever, these

sources can sensibly change the sampled $P \square_{\square\square}$ composition, and notably the concentrations
of certain elements such as Fe, \Box n, \Box n, Pb, \Box d, \Box n, \Box r, \Box s, \Box g, \Box u and \Box b in \Box un \Box er \Box ue as
well as in □aint□□mer. ¬ fact, we have observed that industrial origins are ma¬orly behind
these elements loads. —evertheless, we must not forget the indirect role that these industrial
sources play on the concentration levels of $P\square_{\square\square}$ in the region, especially through $\square\square_x$ and
□□□ emissions, which are precursors of secondary inorganic aerosols formation.

 \Box hapter \Box : \Box dentification of sources profiles and contributions using $\Box \ \Box \Box \ F$

□lleman, □ □., □amaison, □, Perdrix, □, □obache, □., & Gallo, □□. (□□□). P□□□ metal concentrations and source identification using positive matrix factorization and wind sectoring in a French industrial zone. <i>Atmospheric Research</i> , 96, □□□□□□.
□mato, F., Pandolfi, □., □scrig, □., □uerol, □., □lastuey, □., Pey, □, □op □e, P. (□□9). □uantifying road dust resuspension in urban environment by □ultilinear □ngine: comparison with P□F□ <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> , 43, □□□□□□□□.
□illford, □ □., & □ ee □er, G. □. (19 □). □ factor analysis model of large scale pollution. <i>Atmospheric Enrivonment</i> , I , 14 □ □ □.
□elmaire, G., □oussel, G., □leis, □., & □ourcot, □. (□□□□b). Factorization matricielle non negative sous contraintes. □pplication □ lidentification des sources industrielles. □ancy: □ixi me □onf rence internationale Francophone d □utomati ue □ □ □□□□□
□elmaire, G., □oussel, G., □leis, □., & □edoux, F. (□□□a). □ne version pond □r □e de la Factorization □ atricielle □on □egative pour l □dentification de sources de particules atmospheri □ues. □pplication au littoral de la □ er du □ord. Journal Européen des Systèmes Automatisés, 44/4-5, □4□□□□□.
Frang \Box ou, \Box , \Box ouros, \Box , \Box oussiopoulos, \Box ., & \Box elis, \Box . (\Box 1). Review of the current
evaluation methodologies used for source apportionment applications in EU
countries. □uropean □nvironmental □gency. □ □cup □r □sur
http: Ifairmode.ew.eea.europa.eu
Friedlander, \square (19 \square). \square hemical element balances and identification of air pollution sources.
Environmental Science and Technology, 7, \square \square \square 4
□leis, □. (□□□). Evaluation de la contribution d'émissions sidérurgiques à la teneur en particules en suspension dans l'atmosphère à une échelle locale. □un er □ue: □niversit □du □ittoral □ote d□pale □Ph□ Thesis.
□leis, □., Fern □ndez □lmo, □, □edoux, F., □foury, □., □ourcot, □, □esmonts, T., & □ourcot, □. (□□□). □hemical profile identification of fugitive and confined particle emissions from an integrated iron and steelma □ing plant. Journal of Hazardous Materials, 250–
251, $\Box 4 \Box \Box \Box$.
□im, □., □op □e, P., & □dgerton, □. (□□□4). Improving source identification of □tlanta aerosol using temperature resolved carbon fractions in positive matrix factorization.
Atmospheric Environment, 38 , $\square 49\square \square \square$.
\square enschow, P., \square braham, \square ., \square utzner, \square ., \square utz, \square ., \square reu \square , \square , $\&$ \square eichenbacher, \square . (\square \square).
ome ideas about the sources of P \square 1 \square Atmospheric Environment, 35(1), \square
□iu, □., □ ang, □., □ussell, □., & □dgerton, □. (□□□). □tmospheric aerosol over two urban □
rural pairs in the southeastern Inited Itates: chemical composition and possible
sources. <i>Atmospheric Environment, 39</i> , 44 □ □ 44 □ □
\square antovan, \square , \square ado, \square ., \square ampazzo, G., & \square isin, F. (\square \square). \square orrelations among inorganic
elements in particulate matter $(P \Box 1 \Box)$ in urban area of \Box enezia \Box estre. Annali di
Chimica, 93 , $4 \square \mathbb{I}4 \square \square$.
\square iller, \square ., Friedlander, \square , & \square idy, G. (19 \square). \square chemical element balance for the Pasadena
aerosol. <i>Journal of Colloid Interface Science</i> , $39(1)$, $1 \square \square \square \square$.
□ ooibroe□, □., □chaap, □., □ eiers, □., & □oogerbrugge, □. (□11). □ource apportionment
and spatial variability of $P \square \square$ using measurements at five sites in the \square etherlands.
Atmospheric Environment, 45, 41 \(\text{II}\) 4191.
\square oreno, T., \square aranasiou, \square ., \square mato, F., \square ucarelli, F., \square ava, \square , Galzolai, G., Gibbons, \square . (\square 1) \square \square aily an hourly sourcing of metallic and mineral dust in urban air

contaminated by traffic and coal burning emissions. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> , 68, $\Box \Box 44$.
Paatero, P. (199□). □east s□uares formulation of robust non negative factor analysis. <i>Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems, 37</i> , □ □□□□.
Paatero, P., & Tapper, □. (1994). Positive matrix factorization: a non negative factor model with optimal utilization of error estimates of data values. <i>Environmentrics</i> , 5, 111 □ □.
Patera □, □, □ssima □opoulos, □., □ougiatioti, □., □ouvara □s, G., □ ihalopoulos, □., & □asila □os, □. (□□1)□ □arbonaceous and ionic compositional patterns of fine particles over an urban □ editerranean area. Science of the Total Environment, 424, □□1□□□.
Polissar, □., □op □e, P., Paatero, P., □ alm, □., & □isler, □ (199 □). □tmospheric aerosol over □las □a: □lemental composition and sources. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research</i> , 103, 19 □ 4 □ 19 □ □ □.
\square ampazzo, G., \square asiol, \square ., \square isin, F., \square ampado, \square ., & Pavoni, \square . (\square). Geochemical characterization of P \square 1 \square emitted by glass factories in \square urano, \square enice (\square 4). <i>Chemosphere</i> , 71(11), \square 4 \square 4 \square 6 \square 6.
□chauer, □, □ough, G., □hafer, □., □hristensen, □., □rndt, □., □e□inter, □, & Par□, □□□ (□□□)□ Characterization of metals emitted from motor vehicles. □ealth □ffects □stitute.
□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□allius, □., □anssen, □., □einrich, □, □oe□, G., □uus □anen, □, □yrys, □, Pe □anen, □ (□□□□□□ources and elemental composition of ambient P□□□ in three □uropean cities. Science of the Total Environment, 337, 14 □□□.
□iana, □., □uhlbusch, T., □uerol, □., □lastuey, □., □arrison, □., □op □e, P., □itzenberger, □. (□□□). □ource apportionment of particulate matter in □urope: □ review of methods and results. <i>Aerosol Science</i> , 39, □□□□49.
□ inchester, □, & □ifong, G. (19□1). □ ater pollution in la □ □ ichigan by trace elements from pollution aerosol fallout. <i>Water, Air and Soil Pollution, 1</i> , □ □□4. □ u, □. □f., □arson, T. □., □ u, □. □y., □ illiamson, □, □ estberg, □. □., & □iu, □. □□ (□□□). □ □ □□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
second of the rotal burnoullent, 500, 7 LILL.



The main oblectives of this study were to compare the levels and the chemical
composition of atmospheric $P \square_{\ \square\square}$ in cities located in the vicinity of the littoral of the $\ \square ord \ \square$
Pas de alais region, and to identify the different sources that are impacting the load of these
atmospheric particulates.
n order to achieve these ob ectives, this wor was divided into three successive
sections:
1) The achievement of two $P \square_{\square\square}$ sampling campaigns in \square un \square er \square ue, \square oulogne \square
sur □ er and □aint □ mer. ¬ details, the sampling procedure was accomplished
following two sampling campaigns plan (winter and spring), applied
simultaneously at two sites and in a 1 □ hours sample method:
- winter campaign: held between \square ovember $1 \square^{th}$ and \square ecember \square^{th} of
□ □ 1 in □un □er □ue and □oulogne sur □□ er □
- spring campaign: held between \square arch $1\Box^{th}$ and \square pril \Box^{th} of $\square \square 1$ in
□un □er □ue and □aint □□mer.
\Box) \Box profound chemical characterization of the samples was achieved, with a
scope aiming at the determination of ionic species, malor elements, trace
elements and total carbon concentrations. The diurnal and geographical
variations were analyzed while considering meteorological data and air masses
origins. detailed examination of element concentrations allowed to evidence
elemental ratios that can be adopted as tracers of certain emission sources.
Particle sources identification was achieved by the use of a receptor model that
is based of a non negative matrix factorization method. This section aimed at
the identification of emission source profiles as well as the Duantification of
their relative contributions in the samples.
Concentration levels and chemical composition of $PM_{2.5}$
\Box uring the two sampling periods, the average concentrations of P \Box \Box were \Box 4. \Box \Box g \Box m
in winter and □1 □g m in spring, based on □tmo □ord Pas de □alais official air □uality
monitoring networ□recordings.
□ hen comparing these data to the chemical composition of the collected particles, we
found that ma \overline{o} r species concentrations ($\square \square_{\square}$, $\square \square_{4}$, $\square \square_{4}$ and Total \square arbon) exhibited
similar diurnal variations from one site to the other in each period. The difference in the
concentrations of these species from one site to the other is relatively low, which has been

attributed to the variability of a regional bac ground level, and found heavily related to meteorological conditions.

oncentrations above $\square \square \square \square$ were recorded in many occasions in winter as well as in spring. These high concentrations were encountered mainly under stable anticyclone conditions and \square ast sector winds, which boost the arrival of air masses of continental origins. \square addition, significant high carbon concentrations were measured during cold episodes and were attributed to the important use of heating systems. \square oversely, during the spring period, high concentrations episode was maintained by stable meteorological conditions and stagnant winds. These high concentrations can hence be related to accumulation phenomenon as well as the increase in \square formation which is a conse \square uence of precursor release (\square and \square).

The influence of industrial emissions on the chemical composition of $PM_{2.5}$

□ignificant concentration differences were observed in the case of metallic and some trace elements. \Box particular, the comparison between \Box un \Box er \Box ue and \Box oulogne \Box ur \Box er data uncovered the industrial emissions impact at \Box un \Box especially when comparing the levels of Fe, \Box l, \Box a, \Box n, \Box d, \Box r, \Box u, \Box i, \Box and \Box s. This observation was confirmed by an elemental enrichment factor study (\Box F). \Box sing this approach, the comparison between \Box un \Box er \Box ue and \Box aint \Box mer had not only confirmed the impact of industrial emissions in \Box un \Box er \Box ue, but also revealed significant enrichments for \Box n, \Box b, Pb, \Box d and \Box s at both sites.

Furthermore, by examining the elemental concentration roses, it was possible to point at certain sectors under which metallic and other trace elements concentrations were found relatively high. This examination allowed the identification of industrial activities that could be responsible for these high concentrations. In addition, a selection of certain samples in which these influences are identified allowed us to calculate elemental ratios that can be considered as characteristic of the sources:

- the emissions from the integrated steelwor s and electric steel plant industries in □un □er □ue are found characterized by specific elemental ratios of □n Fe, □n □ n, □r □ d and Pb □ d, which allow the distinction between these source □
- the emissions from the glassma ing industry in □aint □mer can be identified by specific ratios of □n □r, □n □b, □u □d and □s □g.

Finally, by following the observations of the concentration roses, air mass bac tracectories and the examination of elemental ratios, we proved that the integrated steelwor steelwor.

emissions located in \Box un \Box er \Box ue influence the metallic concentrations of P \Box \Box air masses in \Box aint \Box Dmer.

Identification and evaluation of sources contributions using a source-receptor model

The ac \square uired chemical composition data of $P\square_{\square\square}$ was used as input data in a source \square
receptor model. The used software was developed by our partners of the \square \square \square \square \square \square
□ssentially, it revolves around a weighted version of a non negative matrix factorization
method ($\Box\Box$ F), which considers individual measurement uncertainties, in the sense where the
model relies more on the concentrations affected by low uncertainties. $\ \ \overline{\ }$ addition, this model
allows the consideration of a -priori \square nowledge on the sources, which is included in the
calculations in the form of constraints.

 \Box ased on the sources that were identified using our P \Box \Box chemical composition data (chapter \Box and \Box), we were able to introduce constraints in the model calculations, which was essentially in the form of an order of abundance given to the elements between the different source profiles.

The model output analysis allowed us to determine \Box common source profiles shared between the three sampling sites:

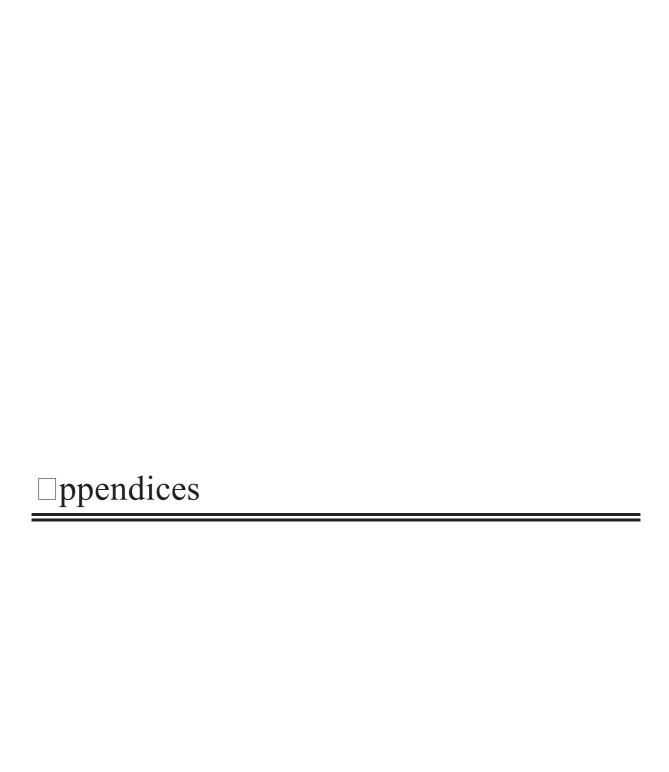
- marine aerosols: composed from fresh sea salts and aged sea salts □
- secondary inorganic aerosols: divided into secondary sulfates and secondary nitrates
- crustal source □
- combustion sources: composed of two profiles in which total carbon is dominant□
- traffic non exhaust profile.

□dditional profiles were also identified following the use of □un er ue and □aint □mer data, which reflects the impacts of the industrial emissions located in these sites. Three industrial source profiles were identified in □un er ue, two of which were attributed to the integrated steelma ing activities (one profile representing the point emissions in the sintering unit and another representing the fugitive emissions), and the third one was found to represent an electric steel ma ing plant emissions. In □aint □mer, two additional profiles were obtained: a first one that corresponds to a glassma ing industry emissions, whereas the second represents the emissions from the integrated steelwor lace located in □un er ue.

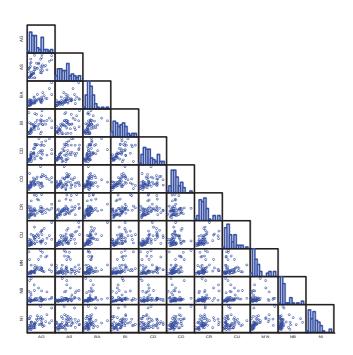
These industrial sources are found to have small contributions to the particle average concentrations. \Box evertheless, we maintain the fact that some of these sources emit particles charged with metallic and trace elements, some of which have low legislated limit values (\Box d and \Box s). \Box ence, it has been demonstrated that the origin of Fe, \Box n, \Box n, Pb, \Box d, \Box n, \Box r, \Box s, \Box g, \Box u and \Box b is ma \Box orly industrial, located in \Box un \Box er \Box ue and \Box aint \Box mer.

The secondary inorganic aerosols represent the highest contributions, specifically for secondary nitrates, in a similar fashion to the carbon rich particles emitted by combustion sources. The comparison between winter and spring campaign contributions showed accentuated seasonal variations. The highest impact of combustion sources during winter can be mainly explained by the use of heating processes. In spring, it is the secondary inorganic aerosols that exhibited the highest contributions, which can explain the high concentration levels of $P \square \square \square$ during this period (around $\square \square \square \square \square$).

 \Box y comparing the contribution results between the two studied sites, during the same period, we found that the contribution variations of \Box and marine aerosols are similar. The contribution trends of these sources are found \lim d to regional scale phenomenon instead of a local one. This emphasizes the importance of considering large scale pollution reduction measures, on the national and international level, as recommended by the \Box uropean \Box nion. In addition, we insist on the fact that these measures should also consider the reduction in the emissions of gaseous pollutants: \Box \Box \Box and \Box \Box which are precursors of fine particles formation.

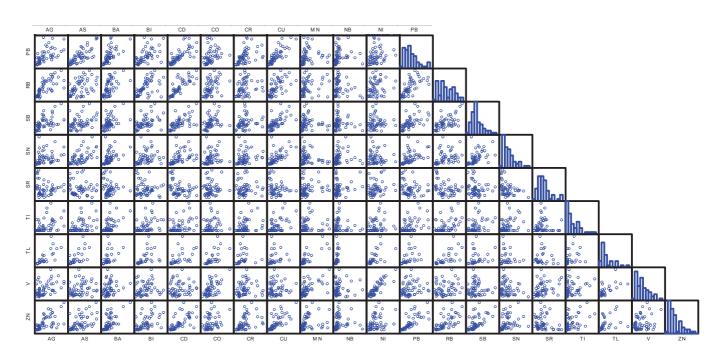


 $\label{eq:def:Dunkerque} \textit{Dunkerque winter TE matrix correlations graphs (part 1)}^{l}$

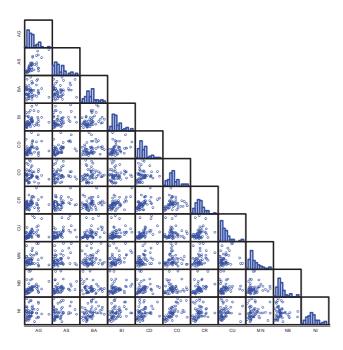


The diagonal histograms represent the "Density histograms" which shows the number of samples (Y axis) versus their value range (X axis)

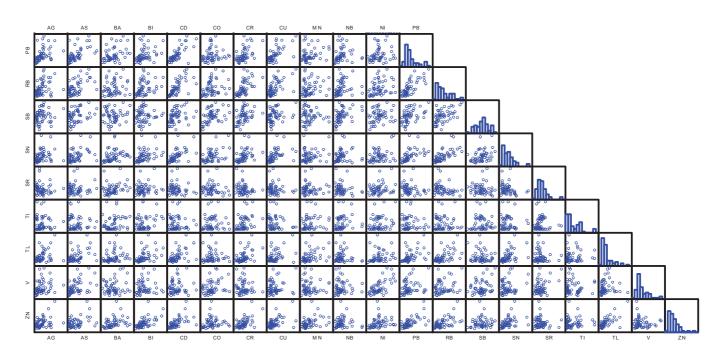
Dunkerque winter TE matrix correlations graphs (part 2)



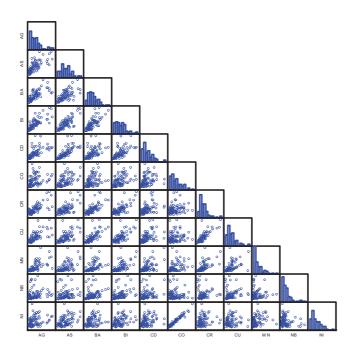
Boulogne-sur-Mer winter TE matrix correlations graphs (part 1)



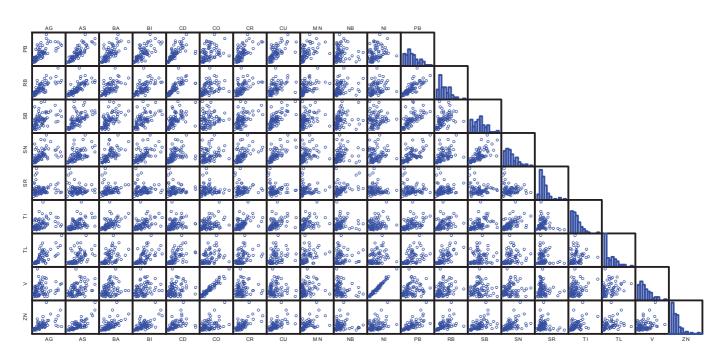
Boulogne-sur-Mer winter TE matrix correlations graphs (part 2)



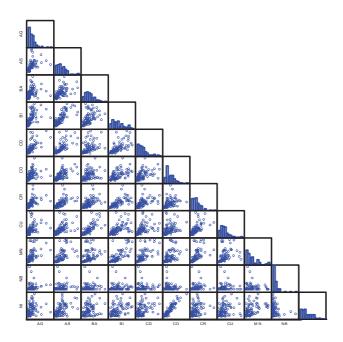
Dunkerque spring TE matrix correlations graphs (part 1)



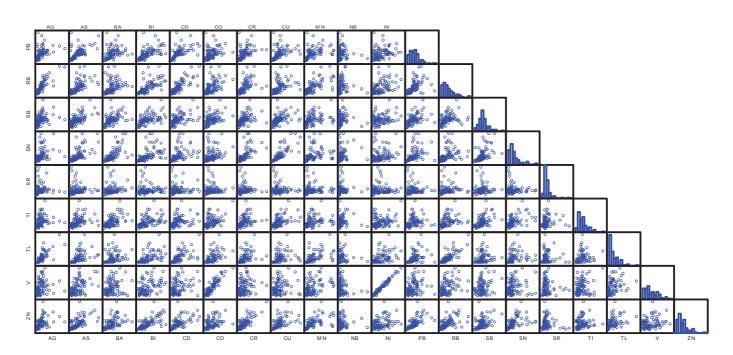
Dunkerque spring TE matrix correlations graphs (part 2)



Saint-Omer spring TE matrix correlations graphs (part 1)



Saint-Omer spring TE matrix correlations graphs (part 2)



 ${\it Dunkerque\ winter\ TE\ correlation\ coefficient\ matrix}^2$

	□g	□s	□a	□i	□d	□о	□r	□u	□n	□b	□i	Pb	□b	□b	□n	□r	Ti	T1		□n
□g	1																			
\square s		1																		
□a		□4□14	1																	
□i	□4□□□			1																
$\Box d$	□□□4	$\Box\Box\Box$	□44□□	\Box 9 \Box	1															
□о	□4□□□	□4□□□	$\Box \Box 9 \Box$	□□□9		1														
$\Box \mathbf{r}$							1													
$\Box u$	пшш		□ □44	□ □99 □		□191□		1												
\square n	□□4□□		□ □ □4	$\Box 1 \Box \Box$	ПШП		$\Box \Box \Box$		1											
□b	□4□□□		□ □444		$\Box 4\Box 9$	□.□4□1	□ □4□	$\Box \Box 9 \Box$	□4□	1										
$\Box i$	пшш	□ □ 141		□4□	$\Box\Box\Box$ 9				□ □ □ 4	$\Box\Box 9\Box$	1									
Pb	□4 □ 4	□4□	□4□	□ □ □ 4			□4 □44	□.□4□	□4□	$\Box\Box\Box$	□9□	1								
□b	□□□9		$\square \square \square 9$			□41□□	$\Box 1 \Box \Box$	□ □4□9	□1□9□		$\Box 1 \Box \Box$		1							
□b	□□4□	$\square \square 9 \square$		□ □ 9 □ 4	□4□9	$\Box 1 \Box \Box 1$	□14□□		ПШП	ПШП		$\Box 4 \Box \Box$	□4□□□	1						
□n	□1□□□		□ □4□	□1□9□		$\Box 1\Box 1\Box$	ПШП	$\square \square \square$	ЦШШ	□□9□	ПШП	□□91	ЦШШ	ЦШП	1					
□r		□ □91 □		□149□	□1 □□□	□4□	□14□4	$\Box 1 \Box \Box$	ЦШШ	□ □4□			$\square \square 9 \square$	□ □4□	□1 □4□	1				
Ti		□ □99		ПШП		□1191		$\square \square \square 1$	ПП9	□ □9 □4	$\Box\Box\Box$ 9		ПШП	□□4□1	□ □91□	$\Box\Box\Box$	1			
T1	□□□4	$\Box 4 \Box \Box 1$	$\Box 1 \Box \Box$	□1□9□	□□□9	ПШП	$\square \square \square$	$\Box\Box1\Box$	ЦШШ	□19□9	$\Box\Box\Box$ 9	□141□	□4□19	□ □ □ 4	$\Box \Box \Box$	□Ш4	ПШП	1		
	□□19		□ □ □ 9	□4□		□4□4□	□ □ □ 4		ЦШШ	□1 □□□	□ □4□	□□19		$\Box\Box1\Box$		ПШП	ПШП		1	
□n	□4□91	□ □4 □□			□44□□	□ □ 44	$\Box \Box 9 \Box$	□ □9 □□	□ □91 □	□□9□□	□ □ □4		□4□□□	□□4□□	ЦШП	□ □414	□.□9.□□	□11□□		1

[□]The coefficient represented in this matrix is e □ual to the s □uare of Pearson correlation coefficient

$Boulogne-sur-Mer\ winter\ TE\ correlation\ coefficient\ matrix$

	□g	□s	□a	□i	□d	□о	□r	□u	□n	□b	□i	Pb	□b	□b	□n	□r	Ti	T1		□n
□g	1																			
\square s	□□4□□	1																		
□a	□ □ 41	□□41□	1																	
$\Box i$		□ □ 4 □	□1□9□	1																
$\Box d$		□□4□□			1															
□о						1														
$\Box \mathbf{r}$	□□91	□ □ □ 4	□ □ □ 4	ПШП		$\square \square 1$	1													
$\Box u$	□1□9□	□□4□□	□1 □4□	ПШП	$\square \square 9 \square$	ПШП	ПШП	1												
\square n		□□19		□14□□	□14□□		□1□□□	□□□9	1											
$\Box b$		□ □ □ 4	$\Box\Box 9\Box$		$\Box\Box 9\Box$	□□41	□1□19	□□44		1										
$\Box i$		□□4□□	□11□9		□ □4□	□4□					1									
Pb				□1 □ 4	□ □49 □		□□□9	□4□□	□ □444	$\Box\Box\Box$		1								
□b	□1 □4		□□□9		□4□19		□ □4□	□ □ □ 4		□□4□		□ □4□	1							
□b		□11□□	□□94	□□□9	□ □ 9 □ 4		□1499				□ □44□			1						
n	□□4□4	□1 □4□			□ □4□	ЦШШ	□1 □□□		□□19	□□□9	□ □94□	ЦШШ	□4□□□	□1□19	1					
ır	□□□9				ПШП		ПШП	ЦШШ		ЦШП	□□4□□	□ □4 □□	□1□4□		□□99	1				
Ti		□ □4□	□□4□	ПШП	□□19	ПШП	□1 □ 9	□ □ □ 4	□ □4□	□4□	ПШП	ПППП	ПШП		ПШП		1			
T1			□ □4 □9	□ □49		□ □ 14	□□14□	□1 □ 4	□1 □□□	□.□4□	□□□9		ЦШШ		□4□9	ЦШШ	ЦШП	1		
	ДШП	□1 □□□		□□□9		□4	□□19	□□9□			□4□□□	□□4□□	□ □499			□14□9	ЦШП	ПППП	1	
□n	□1□□□	□1 □□□	□1 □49			□ □91		□4□	□14□□		ПШП	□44□			□1□4□	□□14	ППП		□ □ □4	1

$Dunker que \ spring \ TE \ correlation \ coefficient \ matrix$

	□g	\square_{S}	□a	□i	□d	□о	□r	□u	□n	□b	□i	Pb	□b	□b	□n	□r	Ti	T1		□n
□g	1																			
\square s		1																		
$\Box a$	□□14□	□4 □ 4	1																	
$\Box i$				1																
$\Box d$	□□19		ПШП	□41□□	1															
□о	□□91□		□1 □□□	□1 □□□	ЦШШ	1														
□r		□4□4□					1													
$\Box u$	□4□9□	□4□□□	□□4□□	$\Box\Box 9\Box$				1												
$ \square n$	□4□14	□□44□	□□19	□□4□	□ □44 □		□41□□	$\Box\Box9\Box$	1											
$\Box b$	□ □ □4	□□119		□114□	□□41□	$\Box\Box\Box$				1										
$\Box i$					□□□9	□9□4		□□4□	□ □ □ 4	□□41□	1									
Pb	□4□□1		□499□		□4□□□	□119□	□4□□□	□4□□□		□□14		1								
□b			□4□□□	□4□□	□□□9				□4□	□4□			1							
□b	□19□9		□4□		□□14			□ □ □ 4	□ □91 □	□□44□		□4□□□	□1 □□□	1						
n			ПШП	□ □91		□ □494	□.4	□□1□9	□1114	□ □ □ 4		□4□14		□4□□□	1					
ır		□□□9	□□4□	□□14	□ □4□		□ □ 14	$\square \square 9 \square$		□1 □□□	□ □4□	ЦШШ	□□19	□ □ 4	□□191	1				
Ti	□11□□	□19□			□□91		□□□9	□19□4			□□91	□199□	□9□		□□91	□ □4□	1			
T1				□□9□	□ □ □ 4	□1□9□	□1 □19	□111□	□194□		□1□4□	□□91	□4□94	□ □ 91	□ □99	ЦШП	□4□	1		
	44	□14□4		□□14	□□4□	□9□9□			□□14	□□9□	□9□9□	□ □4□	ПППП			□□□4	ЦШП	□11□□	1	
□n	ПШП	□□□9		□4□□□			□4□□□	$\Box \Box 9 \Box$	□ □4□	□□19			□□99	□□□9	□ □9□	ППП		□1 □4 □	□9□	1

Saint-Omer spring TE correlation coefficient matrix

	□g	□s	□a	□i	□d	□o	□r	□u	□n	□b	□i	Pb	□b	□b	□n	□r	Ti	T1		□n
□g	1																			
\square s	□□9□	1																		
$\Box a$	□□4□	□□□9	1																	
$\Box i$	□ □49 □			1																
$\Box d$	□ □99□	$\square 4 \square 9 \square$	$\Box 1 \Box \Box$	□44□9	1															
□о		□□4□	□11□□	□ □99 □	□□□4	1														
□r			□□9□4	□4□19	□□49	□1□□□	1													
$\Box u$	□1□4□	□□9□□		$\Box\Box 9\Box$	ПППП	□ □99 □	□□9□□	1												
\square n			□□9□4		□4□□□			□1□19	1											
$\Box b$	□□4□									1										
□i	□□91	□□4□		□□4□	□14□□			□□□9		□□99	1									
Pb			□11□□	□□□9	ПППП	□1 □□□	$\Box 1 \Box \Box 1$		□1□19			1								
□b		□ □ □ 4	□1919	□4□□□				□1 □ 4	□4□□				1							
□b	□.9	□41 □□		ПШП	□ □41 □	□1 □□□	□1□4□		□ □91 □	□ □ □ 4			□14□4	1						
n		□4□1□	□4□□□	□4□		$\square \square 9 \square$		□ □4□	ПШП	ЦШП		□1 □□□		□1911	1					
ī		□□9□								□ □ □ 4	ПШП		□□4□	ПППП		1				
Ti	□□□9	□1 □□□	□ □ □ 4	□1 □□□		□1 □□□	□1 □□□	ЦШП	□ □4□		ЦШШ	□□99	□11□□	□4□	□4□	□ □ □ 9	1			
Tl	□ □ □ 4			□□94	□41□□			□1□19		ЦШП	□1□□□		□□□9	ПППП				1		
	ДШП	□ □ □ 4	□ □ □ 4	□1 □□□	□19111		□ □4 □4	□□1	□149□	ЦШП	□9□□□	□ □494	□1□□□	□□9□		□ □ 44		□14□□	1	
n	□1□□□	□□9□	ПШП	□4□19		□1 □□□		□ □94	□4□	□□□9	□1119	□4□□□	□ □ 44	□1□9□			□ □ 49	□19□□	ПППП	1

\square sum \square :

Les oblectifs principaux de cette Itude Italient d'acquérir une meilleure connaissance des
niveaux d'exposition aux particules fines $PM_{\square\square}$ de leur composition chimi $\square ue$ et de leurs
sources, dans trois villes situ
particules fines ont ☐collect des dans le cadre de deux campagnes d'échantillonnage menées
entre novembre □□□ et avril □□□1 (campagne 'hiver' □□un er □ue et □oulogne sur □□ er □
$campagne \ \Box printemps \ \Box \ \Box un \Box er \Box ue \ et \ \Box aint \\ \Box mer. \ \Box a \ composition \ chimi \\ \Box ue \ des \ P \Box \ \Box \Box \ a$
hydrosolubles et du carbone total. Pour les deux p \square riodes consid \square r \square es, les concentrations et la
composition chimi \Box ue en P \Box \Box \Box voluent en suivant les m \Box mes tendances sur chacun des sites,
\Box 'influence de sources locales a été mise en évidence en comparant l'évolution temporelle et
les roses de concentration de certains éléments majeurs et éléments traces, d'un site à l'autre.
\Box ette exploitation a permis de proposer des rapports sp \Box cifi \Box ues entre \Box \Box ments, \Box ui peuvent
$mod \hspace{0.1cm} \square e \hspace{0.1cm} source \hspace{0.1cm} \square \hspace{0.1cm} cepteur, \hspace{0.1cm} bas \hspace{0.1cm} \square \hspace{0.1cm} sur \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} factorisation \hspace{0.1cm} matricielle \hspace{0.1cm} non \hspace{0.1cm} \square \hspace{0.1cm} gative \hspace{0.1cm} (\hspace{0.1cm}\square \hspace{0.1cm} F), \hspace{0.1cm} a \hspace{0.1cm} permis \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} factorisation \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} factorisation \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} la \hspace{0.1cm} factorisation \hspace{0.1cm} la 0$
d'identifier les sources principales des $PM_{\square\square}$ d'évaluer leur contribution et leur part relative
au niveau de chacun des sites Itudi s.

□bstract:

The main oblectives of this study were to acluire a better howledge on the exposure level to fine $P \square_\square$ particles and on their chemical composition and sources, in three cities located on the littoral facade of the \square ord \square as de \square alais region. The particles were collected following two sampling campaigns held between November 2010 and April 2011 ("winter" campaign in \square un er \square ue and \square oulogne sur Mer; "spring" campaign in Dunkerque and Saint \square mer). The chemical composition of the collected $P \square$ um was determined through the \square uantification of ma \square or elements, trace elements, water soluble ions and total carbon. For the two considered sampling periods, $P \square$ um concentrations and chemical composition trends followed similar tendencies at each site. \square ocal sources influence was evidenced throughout a comparison of the chronological evolution and concentration roses of some ma \square or and trace elements between the sites. This analysis allowed the suggestion of specific elemental ratios, which can be used as tracers of some anthropogenic sources. Finally, the use of a source \square eceptor model, based on a non \square egative matrix factorization (\square F) method, allowed the identification of the main \square 0 sources as well as the evaluation of their relative contributions in each of the studied sites.